

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1798



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1798

Poor, Abbie G. -

Poper, Nancy A.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Abbie G.*

Certificate No. *684.400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Olcott B. Poor*

Service: *Serg. F 23 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor Abner V.*

Certificate No. *626760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 49 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Rest Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 26 1914</i>	<i>Nov 9 - 1915</i>
				<i>ending mch 2. 1915 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to widow Elizabeth</i>			
				<i>Hardin Sells</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/10*

Bureau notified: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks: *Hardin Sells*

*Rest and Reis to correct name from Abner Poor and allow Increase*

Former Roll No. *39303 (ag)*

Home: *NOV 18 1915*

6-681



NAME: <u>Abbie G. Poor</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>684,400</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7 72.	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3				
	4				4	19 72	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/9 72	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3				3	16 36.	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3				
	4				4	4 36.	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/17 70 40			2	X	2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	23 36.			3	4	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4	1/5 36.			4	4 36	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1	29 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	10/6 72.			3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4	17 36			4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Abner Poor</u>				16206				Certificate No. <u>626760</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15 50 19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.			2				2				2						
	3	7/29 38 40			3	8 AMF			3				3				3						
	4	AMF			4	7 SER			4	13/4 38 30			4				4						
1908.	1	10 AMF		1912.	1	18 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 AMF			2	12 NDB			2				2				2						
	3	13 NDB			3	18 LBL			3				3				3						
	4	13 NDB			4	16 SER			4				4				4						
1909.	1	13 SER		1913.	1	3/5 25 20		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 SER			2	4 46 50			2				2				2						
	3	17 SER			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	7 N.T.		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2	4 46 50			2				2				2						
	3	8 N.D.			3	4 46 50			3				3				3						
	4	11 S.E.R.			4	4 46 50			4				4				4						

For date of death

GROUP 1

ACT MAY 11, 1912

3/1



NAME **Poor Adaline A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **367969** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George B.**

Service **Capt. K, 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Mo. 16, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>APR 15 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Poor, Adaline A.** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Certificate No. **367969** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George B.**

Service: **Capt. Co. K. 9 Ill Inf.**

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Mar. 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>5</b>						

6-679



NAME ADALINE A POOR

Certificate No.

367969

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Rev  
3-107/  
A 3/23

NAME:

Adaline A. Poor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

367969

Last

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

25

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		16 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		13 4 30		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 70		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		20 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		24 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Poor, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Corp I 18 Mo Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 28/08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nebo Ill*

Com. letter of *May 18/08*  
as to *Death*

Former Roll No. *39329 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poor Albert b.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *1 Lt. b 1 Vet. Battl. Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>DEC 13 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>18 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *Dead July 29-1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Margaret. wid* *Staples Minn*

Former Roll No. *49078* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681



NAME: Adam Poor				16212				Certificate No. 393960							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/14	300		2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4				4				4		
	1	10	AMF		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	AMF		2				2				2		
			Diech 28/08		3				3				3		
			Reported May 28/08		4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert L. Poor				16212				Certificate No. 849917							
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: MAR 25 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	27/10	40		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60		1				1				1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		





NAME		ALBION L. POOR,										
Certificate No.		1103278										
Fees		1103278										
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		Albion L. Poor		Act of May 11, 1913		20780		Certificate No.		1103278	
Last paid to:		4 Sept. '07 @ 6		Rate:		18 24 30 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2			1919.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4		69600		4				4	4	90
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54
	2		8		2			1920.	2	4	90
	3		10		3		36 10 10		3	4	172
	4		8		4		4 45		4	4	150
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150
	2		9		2		45 17 70		2	4	150
	3		9		3		4 54		3	4	150
	4		8		4		4 54		4	4	150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	150
	2		7		2		4 54		2	4	150
	3		9		3		4 54		3	4	150
	4		5		4		4 54		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PA  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

(S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

15513

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Edward

Service:

Sds mn., 'Ohio', 'midnight', &amp; 'No. Carolina'.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		9 Sept., 1897	31 Dec., 1902			
12		19 APRIL 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disb:

3/12/12 PM

Bureau notified:

NOV 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

100.

BOSTON, MASS.

Hammond St & Gay St  
Chalmers New York City



NAME:

1490 ALICE M. POOR.

Certificate No.

15513

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	24	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	00			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Poor Amelia L.* 6728 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Sgt 1st Lt C 27 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 30 1920</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Independence</i>		
				<i>Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> <i>906</i>				OCT 25 1916 6-579		

NAME: *Poor Andrew J.* 24728 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 2 172 Ohio h. g. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 3, 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 16, 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>La Honda Park, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28035</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Amelia L. Poor</i>												Certificate No. <i>523392</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1900</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				
	3	13	34		3	15			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2		2			2			2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3		3			3			3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4		4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2			2			2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3			3			3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Poor</i>												Certificate No. <i>759160</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 07</i> Rate: <i>15</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/2	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4	61.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Poor Ann E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Co. D. 171 O. D.*

76 ISSUES. Married 1903.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Poor, Asa C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059635* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Art., Co. 35 N. Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Dec. 19, 1906</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1907</i>				

Fees: *5/25/1909* Died *5/25/1909* Approved order dated *9/7/1909*

payable to widow. *Hella C. P. Martin*

Transferred from: *Topeka.* Transferred to: *SEP 18 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Ann E. Poor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 824607

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	7/26/0/33		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 60			2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4 60			3	GROUP 3		3			
	4				4				4	4 69.67			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: Asa C. Poor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1059635

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/1/22 880			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Bailey C Poor</u>								Certificate No. <u>629235</u>															
LAST PAID TO: <u>4 APR 1907 at 12 2030</u>								REMARKS: <u>1907-1903</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	27	10 <sup>93</sup>		2	7			2				2										
	3	11	60		3	7			3				3										
	4	11	60		4	7			4				4										
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2	11	60		2	15			2				2										
	3	13	60		3	17	72 <sup>33</sup>		3				3										
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4										
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	<del>4</del>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	8			2	5-5	84 <sup>00</sup>		2				2										
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3										
	4	8			4				4				4										
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	11			2				2				2										
	3	8			3				3				3										
	4	7			4				4				4										
								Des Moines.															

NAME: <u>Bennie B. Poor</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1116819</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>68/18</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 13 1908/29<sup>42</sup></u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	24	129 <sup>42</sup>		2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3	17	18		3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																TO JULY 4, 1927							



NAME: *Poor C. Marie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Prio. & Corpl. O.C. 74<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 12-1918</i>	<i>Mch 8-1919-W</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>Henry W. Graham</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> 3/28/19 <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">MAR 18 1919 6-679</span>						

NAME: *Poor, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *232414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac W.*

Service: *Pri co I. 30 Tenn vol Inf*

*78.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>14 Apr 1887</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 17, 1919</i>		Bureau notified <i>NOV 14 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: <u>C. Marie Poor</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <u>863735</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Caroline Poor</u>												Certificate No. <u>232414</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Date: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>19</u>	1911.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>6 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>16 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1924.	1		
	2		<u>5 36</u>		2		<u>13 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>		4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>5 36</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>5 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>5 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Poor Catherine F**

Certificate No. **477 167** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James W**

Service: **Pt D 5 Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			
Died: <i>August 25, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 19 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Catherine F*

Certificate No. *477,167* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James W*

Service: *Pri D 5 Mass Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec, 1898</i>	<i>17 April, 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>33</i> <i>BOGILL</i>						

6-579



NAME <b>CATHERINE F POOR</b>											
Certificate No. <b>477167</b>											
Fees <b>477167</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PAYMENT BY											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-1081  
89/16

NAME: <b>CATHERINE F. POOR,</b>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>10163</b>											
Certificate No. <b>477,167</b>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b> Rate: <b>12-25-30</b>											
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90	1939. 1 4 90	1943. 1 4 90	1947. 1 4 90	1951. 1 4 90
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925



NAME: *Poor Charles* P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *236431* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899.**  
 Service: *P. G. 16 N. Y. Inf.* *Emma H. Poor* *Wife*  
 Disability: *Var. left side + injury left leg.*  
 One-half suspended Bureau order of *Apr 6, 1913* One-half pay wife Bureau issues order of *May 21, 1912*  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1710 Jan 1894</i>	<i>Nov 1901</i>
		<i>Inc 2423 Dec 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1909.</i>

 Died *Dec 1, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *Apr 28, 1915*  
 payable to *Frank W. Sprague*  
*Couventeur, N.Y.*  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**  
 Died: *Dec. 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1915*  
 Remarks: *Amount of payment of pension & resume. paid in full Bureau order Oct 2, 1914*  
*Rensselaert Falls N. Y.*  
 Former Roll No. *18-155* Home: *MAY 6 1915* 6-681

NAME **Poor, Charles** (3-P. A. 1a)  
**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Certificate No. **1043943** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt K 5 Mass Mil Inf**  
 Disability  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

 Died *May 25 1929* Reported **JUN 13 1929**  
 Remarks: *CH.*  
*Mass Adm 5/22-29 Died May 25, 1929. Mass Adm notice* *81081*



NAME: <u>Charles Poor</u>										Certificate No. <u>236431</u>	
Last paid to <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17 24</u>										Remarks: <u>57</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	<del>70</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			MAY 15	46 40	2				2				2				
	3				3	7					3				3				3				
	4				4	11			GROUP 1		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8					2				2				2				
	3	13	01		3	17	36				3				3				3				
	4	8	51		4	14	36				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	29	36				2				2				2				
	3	8	51		3	8/13	72				3				3				3				
	4	8			4	8	36				4				4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	23	36				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	20	36				3				3				3				
	4	7			4	9	72				4				4				4				

NAME: <u>CHARLES POOR.</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>1043943</u>											
Fees											

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: Poor, Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043943 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 3, 1887.~~

Service: Pri. K. 5. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

*CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	25	Feb. 1, 1907	3 July 1907	Inc. 18	18	Jan 24 1914	Oct. 30. 1914
Reis. 15	27	May 1, 1912	18 Jan. 1913	21	21	Jan. 24. 1914	
Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920		30	30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111 n. l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Poor, Charles (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1104230 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 11 and B 6 N H Vols

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	June 14, 1926	July 16, 1926		

July 12 1926 Reported AUG 18 1926

Accrued order dated JAN 20 1927

payable to widow Fannie E. Poor

Difference in name no bar

Raymond n. n.

AUG 2 1926



NAME: Charles Poor					Act of May 11, 1912 20932					Certificate No. 1043943									
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6					Rate: 18-30 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90				
2	7/31	1980		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	
3	4	38		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	90	2	4			
4	7	36		4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90	3	4			
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	4	4	50	
2	8			2	11			2	4	54		2	4	90	2	4	50		
3	14			3	9			3	4	54		3	4	172	3	4	50		
4	9			4	36	18		4	4	54		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	9			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150	2	4			
3	5			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150	3	4			
4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150	4	4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150	2	4			
3	9			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150	3	4			
4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4			

NAME CHARLES POOR,		Certificate No. 1104230		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 1					
RATE-	50	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 2160
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

DEAD

CHECK  
CHECKED  
CANCELED



NAME: Poor Charles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1104230

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B. 11" and B. 6" N. At. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	6"	Apr 1907	11" Dec 1907	Pri 15	1	June 1912	12 Mar. 1913
					20	28 July 1915	and
					24	" " 1920	
Fees:				135 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. 8181				Act June 27, 1890, Home:			

6-081

NAME:

Charles Poon

Certificate No.

1104230

Last paid to:

1907

Rate:

12-16-2035

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 86		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105	0 4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4 36.			2	4 48			2	4 105	0 4 50		2		
	3				3	8 36.			3	4 48			3	4 105	11 4 50		3		
	4	12/18/25-60			4	4 36.			4	5 inc. 56 80			4	4 105	12 4 50		4		
1908.	1	4 36.		1912.	1	5 36.		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	4 36.			2	5 36.			2	4 60			2	4 105	2 2 4 50		2		
	3	10 36.			3	8 36.			3	4 60			3	4 136 50	3 3 4 50		3		
	4	5 36.			4	4 36.			4	4 60			4	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	4 36.		1913.	1	3/21 36 28			1	4 60			1	4 150	Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	6 36.			2	4 48		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 150		1929.	2		
	3	9 36.			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	5 36.			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	4 36.		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	5 36.			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 36.			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 36.			4	4 48			4	4 117			4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																6-681			



NAME: POOR, CHARLES H.				(S-P. A. A.)			
Certificate No. 40901		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Acting Master's Mate, U.S. Navy.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	14 Aug. 1908	1 Apr. 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: about April 1 1910		Bureau notified: JUL 7 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

4-577

NAME:

CHARLES H. POOR

Certificate No.

40901

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		417 880.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		744 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		OCT 8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		28		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poor, Charles H.

Certificate No. 80957 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: 1st. H. H. A.

Disability: mal. pois.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	19 mch., 1889	25 Apr., 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/1912. Bureau notified: SEP 26 1912

Remarks: Reported by mrs. C. H. Poor  
Letter filed with d. m.  
Died Aug. 4, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Rebecca J. Poor, Order Feb. 15, 1913.

Former Roll No. 19- **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 11 Court St  
110 Andrew Mass 9-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poor, Charles H.

Certificate No. 836666 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Capt. I. L. Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<u>12 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>29 Jan. 1908</u>		40	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
Reis.	22	<u>Sept 3, 1913</u>	<u>Jan 27, 1914</u>				
	30	<u>Apr 16, 1917</u>					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6. 1920 Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1920**

Remarks: vide Mch 6-1920 Accrued order dated Apr 2-1921  
payable to widow. Martha J. Poor  
Buffalo Ky.

Former Roll No. 29.966. Act 6/27/90. Home: APR 13 1921

NAME: Charles H. Poor				21016				Certificate No. 80957							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 24 -				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8	72		2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	28	48.80	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9			1				1				1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Poor				Act of May 11, 1917			
Last paid to: Apr 1907				Rate: 23 30 40			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/3	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1	17	49.82	1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36		2	8	36
	3	7	36		3	19	36
	4	18	36		4	7	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	19	55.37
	2	9	36		2	4	69
	3	9	36		3	4	69
	4	9	36		4	4	69



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor, Chauncy P.*

Certificate No. *932324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. N 6" Dist. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 mch 1907	10 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2859 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor Chester M.*

Certificate No. *1077606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *276.370.07 ACT FEB. 6, 07*

Service: *Capt H. 5. 0 v Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 June 07	15 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/08* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1872-02* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Chauncey P. Poor* Certificate No. *932,324*

Last paid to: *Rate: 115* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	6680	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Feb. 1910 REPORTED MAR 8 1910*

NAME: *Chester M. Poor* Certificate No. *1077.606*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: **DECEASED.** *276.370*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	7267	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**



NAME: <b>Poor, Christopher</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>450989</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Priv 2 Mo 1st car</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reid</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22 Oct 1908</b>	<b>18 Nov 1908</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 16 1913</b>	<b>Dec 2 1913</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>May 17, 1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 15 1920</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>235</b> <b>75</b>		Act of June 27 1890.	
Home:		0-691	

NAME: <b>Poor Clementine N.</b>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>216.804</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Hollis M. A. Poor</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. K, 4" Me.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Mch. 1886</b>	<b>22 Aug 1885</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>4/3/13</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 29 1913</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>		<b>111 N. Main Ave. Belfast Me 579</b>	

NAME				Certificate No.																			
<b>Christopher Poor</b>																							
Last paid to:				Remarks:																			
12-4 Nov 1908 \$23.50 48.50				ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		159	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	43		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	110	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9/14	65 <sup>53</sup>		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		12/5 120		4	11	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1		1/4 45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		10v 45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4		23 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clementine N. Poor</i>										Certificate No. <i>276.804</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36.</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>436 Check No. 1426127</i>			2	<i>Dated 6/7/1921</i>			2	<i>Canceled.</i>			2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor, Daniel W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *318971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl G 29 Ia VD* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>6 May 1907</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1 1912</del>	<del>8 June 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 1909</del>	<del>17 May 1909</del>	Inc. 22 <sup>nd</sup>		May 1, 1914	Apr 19, 1916 <sup>th</sup>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>444</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 18 90</i>			

6-481

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Poor, Daniel W.*

Certificate No. *318,971* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp G 29 Ia V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Nov. 1, 1923</i>	<i>NOV 22 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>P.M. Latah Hash.</i>			

NAME: Daniel W Poor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 318971

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 812.75 \*922.22 ~~50~~ ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	9			4	13			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	22	53		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10			3	13			3	4	67		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	67		4	4	150				
1909.	1	12		1913.	1				1	4	67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	44 80		3	4			3	4	67		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	67		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		1	4	67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	84		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME DANIEL W POOR

Certificate No. 318971

Fees 318971

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME		Poor, Daniel W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		643541	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 46 Iowa Inf			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Dec. 19, 1925	Feb. 24, 1926		
				Died	Reported
				Sept. 6, 1928	SEP 19 1928
				Remarks:	
				Burkett, Neb	
				Notice (3-2445) from Burkett Neb. Home	Dated 9/8/28
				3-1081 to Dec 9/12/28	

NAME: Poor Daniel W		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		26395		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		643 541		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.	
Service:		Pt A 46 Iowa Inf		Act February 6, 1907.			
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Sept 1890	11 Aug 1891	Inc	18	Oct 28 1916	Jan 31 1917
Rev	12	3 Nov 1908	24 Nov 1908		21	Oct 28 1921	
Rev	25	May 1912	18 Dec 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	1	Nov 1912					
Inc.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/24/08				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/15/12			
Transferred from: DES MOINES.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Burkett, Neb			
				Act Home			
Former Roll No. 27283				Home: FEB 9 1917			

NAME DANIEL W. POOR,

Certificate No.

643541

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

## GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel W. Poor

Certificate No.

643541

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 7 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1 1 1	
2 4 45	2 7 7	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 0 4 50	2 2 2	
3 4 45	3 7 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 1 4 50	3 3 3	
4 4 45	4 7 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 12 4 50	4 4 4	
1 4 45	1 9 9	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 3 1 4 50	1 1 1	
2 4 45	2 8 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 2	
3 4 45	3 9 9	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 3 4 50	3 3 3	
4 4 45	4 7 7	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 1 Trans to Mo.	4 4 4	
1 4 45	1 7 7	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 Payment Card	1 1 1	
2 4 54	2 4 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2	
3 4 54	3 4 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3	
4 4 54	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4	
1 4 54	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 1 1	1 1 1	
2 4 54	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 2 2	2 2 2	
3 4 54	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3	
4 4 99 60	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Poor David* (S-P. A. 1.) *29970*

Certificate No. *721986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt 1st Reg Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 07 19</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Oct 19 2</i>	<i>5 June 1913.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 09 21</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>				

Fees: *Aug 26 1918* Accrued order dated *Mar 8/19*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *payable to widow C. Marie*

Died: *Aug. 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1918*

Remarks: *Aug 26 1918*

Former Roll No. *Act 29970* Home: *Etna Green* MAR 18

NAME: *Poor David M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt. Hg Ill Wbar* DEAD

Disability: *Run & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1913</i>

Fees: *Sept. 11. 1914*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *10/1/14*

Died: *Sept. 11. 1914* Bureau notified: *10/1/14*

Remarks: *10/1/14*

Former Roll No. *271* Home: *6-681*

[illegible]

NAME: <i>David M Poor</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>767367</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		



NAME: *Poor Delpha* 6791 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri W 34 Inf Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	28 Apr 1892			

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Jan 2* 1915 Reim order dated *Mar 17 1915*  
 payable to *B. T. Hitchcock*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Bit Carson*

Died: *1/2/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1915*

Remarks: *Genoa Lincoln*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No. *937* *MAR 25 1915*

NAME: *Poor Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri Co-13 Tenn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	12 Apr 1912	28 May 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ind	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *X Jonas Ridge N.C.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Delpha Poor</i>										Certificate No. <i>331068</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	<del>4</del> <i>88</i>		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2	<i>6 35 60</i>		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	<i>GROUP</i>		1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>13 34</i>		1912.	3	<i>13</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	4	16		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	<i>12</i>		1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>		1914.	3	4 36		1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>11</i>		1914.	4	4 36		1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Poor</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. <i>743021</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	<i>119</i>		1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	<i>10 44 80</i>		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50
	4			1912.	4	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4 36		1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	4 36		1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	4 36		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor, Eliza S.*

Certificate No. *575186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Poor*

Service: *Pri. Co. 10 "Vt. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1905</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/21/18</i>		Bureau No. <i>MAY 24 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4115</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Poor Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *412,754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt K 21 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Sept. 14, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 12 1929</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Poor Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3063  
 Certificate No. *412 754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*  
 Service: *Pri H 21 Iowa Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>1 Aug 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Adena Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> <i>836</i>						

6-579  
OCT 28 1918

NAME: *Poor Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3063  
 Certificate No. *565 706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *Poor, Francis M*  
 Service: *Saddler B 3rd Mo V Cav*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9thch 1902</i>	<i>8 Jan 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 23-1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 15 1915</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7710</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Poor</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>412754</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 20-35 30</i>			Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2	77			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Poor</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>565106</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	76		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *799.310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Abner V. Poor*

Service: *Private Co H 49th Missouri Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>April 26, 1915</i>	<i>November 9, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 21, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *The 30th May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1917  
NOV 18 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Poor Elizabeth* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *799,310* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Abner V*

Service: *Pt Co H 49 Mo Inf*

ISSUES 30 MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1921				

Died: *Feb. 18, 1930.*

Reported: MAR 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Poor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>799.310</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME		ELIZABETH POOR											
Certificate No.		799310											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Poor Elizabeth M.* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *750695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William Turnbull*

Service: *P & 2nd Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 30</i>		<i>Jan 28 1922</i>	<i>May 19 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1922 6-479

NAME: *Poor Ellen Owsley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *334564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Michael H.*

Service: *Major 5th Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 25</i>		<i>Sep 23-1916</i>	<i>June 23-1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/2 6-579

NAME: Elizabeth M. Poor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 750695

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 6/3 66		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4						

NAME: Ellen Owsley Poor FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 334564

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. AGE PERMANENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3		9 75		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2		4 90		2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3						
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Poor Francis**

Certificate No. **269,766** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt A 11 Me Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 31, 1921				Mar 8, 1924	APR 10 1924
Died <u>Mar 8, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 10 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Mary A. Poor</u>				Remarks: <u>3. 1081</u>  <u>Brownfield,</u> <u>Maine.</u>			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Poor Ellen Owsley**

Certificate No. **334564** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23 1928**  
**FORWARD WIDOW**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Michael H**

Service **Maj 5 Ky Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1921				
Died <u>Mar. 25, 1930.</u>				Reported <u>APR 28 1930</u>		
Remarks:						

NAME FRANCIS POOR,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

269766

## GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		<del>4 72</del>										
MAY	4	22 12										
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME ELLEN OWSLEY POOR

Certificate No.

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

334564

## GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

D-3-108-4/18



NAME: *Poor Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269,766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pris A. 11<sup>th</sup> Me Inf* DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1900</i>	<i>11 May 1901</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 31-1921</i>	<i>MAR / 31922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poor Francis H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407,588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. 1. 1710. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 13, 1890</i>	<i>Aug 13. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died July 9 1906 MAY 13 1917 P.O. Box 227*

*Ann E. Harlettsville*

Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *Ohio*

6-681

NAME: Francis Poor										Certificate No. 269.766									
Last paid to					Rate: 30 <del>40</del> 50 <del>72</del>					Remarks: Act of March 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 216
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	9	4 72
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4 72
	4				4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	5	51		2	5	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 72
	3	7	51		3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	2	4 72
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 72
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	5	51		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	6	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: Francis H. Poor										Certificate No. 407.588									
Last paid to: June 4, 1906					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										DEAD 6/11 1440									
										GROUP 3									



(3-P. A. 1a)	
NAME <b>Poor, Frank W</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1142105</b>	ARMY INVALID
Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt C 5 Mass Mil Inf</b>	
Disability	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 12, 1924	MAY 19 1924
				Remarks: 370 \$71.			
Died 4/12 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1924 payable to widow <u>Frances E Poor</u>				20 So 8th St Columbia Mo			

(3-P. A. 1.)	
NAME <b>Poor, Frank W.</b>	
Certificate No. <b>1142105</b>	ARMY INVALID.
Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <b>Pt C 5 Mass Mil Inf</b>	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>17 Jan 1908</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>17 Jan 1908</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		✓ 18	18	Dec 1915	21 Apr 1913
				21		1920	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>619</b>				Home:			

NAME FRANK W POOR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1142105

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8 15										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME <i>Frank W. Poor</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17. 15 30 50</i>		Certificate No. <i>1142105</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.	1	21	4 45	1915.	1 4 90.
2	12	4 45	2	4 90	2 4 50
3		4 45	3	4 90	3 4 50
4	13	4 45	4	4 90	4 4 50
1908.	1 12 80	1 13	Inc 5 49 60	1916.	1 4 90
2 9	2 11	2 4 54	2	4 90	2 4 50
3 14	3 22	3 4 54	3	4 152	3 4 50
4 13	4 13	4 4 54	4	4 150	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1 12	1 4	1 4 54	1917.	Inc 2 150
2 12	2 4 339	2 4 54	2	4 150	Payment Card
3 12	3 4	3 4 54	3	4 150	
4 12	4 4 45	4 4 54	4	4 150	
1910.	1 15	1 4 45	1 4 54	1918.	1 4 150
2 11	2 4 45	2 4 54	2	4 150	
3 12	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3	4 150	
4 11	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4 150	
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			



(3-P. A. S.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Poor George H.*

Certificate No. *621066* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Priv. E 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

Guardian: *Jennie E. Poor*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Vou. #2, Jan'y 1907.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	20 Oct. 1906	22 Jan'y 1907	<i>Jennie H.</i>	20 Oct. 1906	1 Nov. 1911
	12	April 19, 1908.		<i>George L. C.</i>	"	1 Oct. 1913.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped OCT 13 1913*

CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH  
VOU. No. 2- *Jan'y 1907.*

Former Roll No. *320 Blackstone St. Prov. R. I.*  
*10/13*

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Poor, George H.*

Certificate No. *1138623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. F. 35<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.* *113.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	10 May 1907	11 Oct. 1907	Reis.	18	Jan'y 28, 1915	Mar 31, 1915
Inc.	15	3 Apr. 1911	12 Apr. 1911		21	Jan'y 31, 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Med: *Mar 3, 1922 3-1081* Bureau notified: *D MAR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1915*

Home: *113*

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Poor</u>				Certificate No. <u>621066</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7 Dec. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>16 (12)</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Jennie E. Poor Edn.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	48
	2				2	10	48
	3				3	16	48
	4				4	8	45 87
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42
	2				2	17	42
	3				3	14	42
	4				4	17	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	
	2	7/27	96		2	14	
	3	9	48		3	15	
	4	10	48		4	19/13	1397
1910.	1	7	48				
	2	8	48				
	3	8	48				
	4	13	48				

NAME: <u>George H. Poor</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 <u>21448</u>				Certificate No. <u>1138623</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 15 18 21 30 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18 21 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36				
	2				2	12	42				
	3	19/21	45 60		3	9	45				
	4	7	36		4	8					
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11					
	2	8			2	6					
	3	15			3	9					
	4	9			4	4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4					
	2	8			2	4					
	3	14			3	4					
	4	6			4	4	45				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45				
	2	7			2	4	45				
	3	13			3	4	45				
	4	8			4	4	45				



(3-P. A. 1a)

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pr. 4 Unattached Co. Mass Mil Inf

## Disability

SUN 1 1 1926

(2-P. A. 1.)

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1915 BOSTON, MASS

Home :

6-581

NAME

GEORGE WARREN POOR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1152053

## GROUP 3

RATE—	- 50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

George Warren Poor

21507

Certificate No.

1152,053

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2	27			2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4	50	2			2		
3				3	22			3	4	36	13.40	3	4	90	3	4		3			3		
4				4	30			4	4	54		4	4	90	4	4		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2	8/2			2	4	54		2	4	90	2	4	50	2			2		
3				3	10/28			3	4	54		3	4	172	3	4	50	3			3		
4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150	4	4	50	4			4		
1909.	1	16	44 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	14	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150	2	4		2			2		
3	27			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150	3	4		3			3		
4	13			4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150	4	4		4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7			2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150	2	4		2			2		
3	9			3	4	36		3	4	87 60		3	4		3	4		3			3		
4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		4	4		4			4		

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Poor Granville b.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189.651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. A. 11 me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>12 July 1892</i>	Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan'y 17. 1915</i>	<i>June 3. 1915</i>
Res	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Jan'y 17. 1920</i>	<i>AK</i>

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1917* *3-1081*

Remarks: *NOV 17 1920* *Brownfield, Maine*

Former Roll No. *22 1915* *NOV 26 1920* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poor, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532413* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Poor*

Service: *Pt. Co. 1" Ky. V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug — 1908. P. B. Apr 1, 1909* Bureau notified: *April 6 1909*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *3241*

6-679





NAME *Poor Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L.*

Service: *Sgt. 11 Indpt Paddy Mass L Army*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 21. 1916</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Nov 27 1916*

6-679

NAME *Poor Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957.687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ '07*

Service: *Pr 7. 0 v Cav*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>7 Mar 12</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Aug 13</i>	<i>15 Oct 13</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Aug 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rocky Hill 0*

Former Roll No. *584-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Poor</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>817.194</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harrison Poor</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>957.687</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>4050</i>				Remarks: <i>280.020</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	37.20		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4				4		



NAME		Poor, Harrison		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		957 687		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pr G 7 O V Cav			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 6, 1924	Sept 5, 1924				
Inc	90	Aug 11, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 7, 1928			Dec 31 1928	JAN 14 1929
				Remarks: 2 chs			
				SEP 11 1924			

NAME		Poor Hattie L		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		834.715		ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier:		Levi M.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Service:		Co. D. 19 Me. Inf.				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 14, 1917	Nov 26, 1917			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 4 1917						

NAME

HARRISON POOR,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

957687

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Hattie L. Poor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834715

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Poor, Horace A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117,398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. K. Batten, 11<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. <del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	INC.	25	<i>Jan'y 10. 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 1. 1915</i>
Reis. <del>19</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>18 June 1912</i>		30	<i>Jan'y 10. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25. 1921.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **APR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13921.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poor, Ira W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744,548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. M, 4<sup>th</sup> Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. <del>15</del>	<del>2</del>	<i>2 mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>				
Inc. <del>20</del>	<del>25</del>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>				
Reis. <del>22 1/2</del>	<del>4</del>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 mch. 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *No main sh Byfield Mass*

Died: *Oct. 28. 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Died *Oct 28 1915* Accrued order dated **DEC 23 1915** *Georgetown*  
*Mass*

payable to widow *Susan A Poor*

Former Roll No. *728* **JAN 7 1916** ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Norace A. Poor Act of May 11, 1912. 21649 Certificate No. 1117,398

Last paid to: 4 June 1906 Rate: ~~25.40~~ 50 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7/31	1920		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	5			4	6	12/80		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36	420	2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	5	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Ira W. Poor Act of May 11, 1912. 21674 Certificate No. 744,548

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~22.50~~ 22.50 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10/4	1870		3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7	45.		4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7			1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	1/24	4125		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	W			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60.22.50		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	56.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

CK 9446.873 Canceled.



NAME: Poor, James, Jr. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564,299 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 1 HA

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Mch. 1907	9 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 27, 1911

Remarks: Mch. 29, 1911 P.M.

Former Roll No. 1272 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 25 Ironie St  
Spencer Mass 6-681

NAME: Poor James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 8 Tenn Cav

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 May 1908	23 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Oct 1900 Bureau notified: 20 June 910

Remarks: 128 E M. Decatur Dec

Former Roll No. 40376(a9) Home: 6-681

NAME: James Poor, Jr. 21711 | Certificate No. 564299

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 23 67 47  
1908: 12 60  
1909: 8, 10, 9, 8, 9, 10, 8, 8, 7, 7, 8

NAME: James Poor 16694<sup>a</sup> | Certificate No. 711591

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (ag) 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908: 7/9 33<sup>20</sup>  
1909: 9, 10, 14 SER, 8 AMP  
1910: Died 29 Oct 1910, Reported 20 June 1910  
1911: GROUP A  
1914: CHICAGO



NAME **Poor, James C.**

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.  
**1,541,175**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service  
**Pvt. Co.L. 14th U.S. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
Orig	25	May 25, 1926	Nov. 18, 1926				
Inc	40	April 18 1928	May 24 1928				
Inc	50	Apr 29 1929 <sup>a</sup>	May 23 1929			Sept 21, 1929	OCT 18 1929
				Remarks: <b>Dec 3 1929</b> <b>Accrued order dated</b> <b>payable to widow, Isabel Poor</b> <b>P6 Box 524</b> <b>Santa Rosa</b> <b>Calif</b>			

NAME: **Poor, James C.**

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.  
**1154095**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **1887**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926**  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pvt. 80 Co. U.S. Coast Artillery**

Disability: **Loss of right arm**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	12 Jan 09	6 Apr 09				
REISSUE	15	Jan 25-1921	AUG 12 1922				

Fees: **\$10 fee Joseph H. Hunter 7/8/22**

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
**AUG 24 1922**

Home:

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME

James C. Poor

Certificate No.

1,541,175

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

✓ \$10. Edward F. Schulz DEC - 4 1926

✓ \$2 Schulz &amp; Binkley JUN 18 1928

✓ \$2 Schulz &amp; Binkley JUN 21 1929

69

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

James C. Poor

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Certificate No.

1154097

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

18 87

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1	4 18	
	2				2	8 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	8 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18		1924.	1	4 18	
	2				2	8 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18		1925.	1	4 18	
	2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18		1926.	1	4 18	
	2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Poor James A

26887

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

199528

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

P. N. 120 Ind Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	93 July 1890	18 Mch 1893	Inc.	21 <sup>52</sup>	27 Mch 1913	
Reis.	16	28 Mch 1912	27 Jan 1913		27	27 Mch 1918	3 July 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	8

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

OES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 4, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Died 10/4/1921 / Accrued order dated May 19/22

payable to widow Elizabeth M. Poor

Blockton Iowa

Former Roll No.

27-617

Home:

MAY 25 1922

6-381

NAME:

James H. Poor

Certificate No.

199528

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 16 50 21 50

Remarks:

27 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	2032 40		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14			3	14	149 16 17		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	Inc.	65 78		2	6 3	151 67		2		
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4				4		



NAME: **Poor, James W.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **32953** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **1st Cl Fireman U S N U S S Susquehanna**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Sept 3, 1927	NOV 21 1927
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Remarks: <i>CK</i> <i>CA # 78535 &amp; 5 AA-447-65 canceled 9/7/27</i> <i>CA # 32953-65 10/4/27-65 " 9/27/27, removed from file.</i>			
<i>Mass. ad. 8/13/27</i>							

NAME: **Poor, James W.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **32953** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Cl. Engr., U.S.N. Ohio & Susquehanna**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12		27 Feb '07	11 June '07	Inc. 37		March 13-1916	May 11-1916
Reis 15		16 March 1911	25 Oct 1911	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 21 1/2		27 May 1912	15 Jan. 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>103</b> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> Home:							

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

**Certificate No.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

32953

**Fees**

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 54 <sup>2</sup>							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 50</del>							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 50</del>							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

NAME: James W. Poor 3026 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

32,953

Last paid to:

Rate :

Last paid to: 14 June, '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~11~~ ~~10~~ ~~9~~ 8 **50** ACT OF MAR 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 64 50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	9 4 150	1927.	1	
	2	26 12 93		2	10 4 3 50		2	4 64 50		2	4 114		2	10 4 50		2	
	3	11 38		3	12 4 5		3	4 64 50		3	4 114		3	11 4 50		3	
	4	10 36		4	9		4	4 64 50		4	4 114		4	12 4 50		4	
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 64 50	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	11		2	18		2	4 64 50 14 85		2	4 114		2	4 50		2	
	3	5		3	11		3	4 81		3	4 16 3 20		3	4 50		3	
	4	5		4	16 4 5 4 53		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4 64 50	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	5 4 50	1929.	1	
	2	11		2	4		2	4 81		2	4 150		2	6 4 50		2	
	3	11		3	4		3	4 81		3	4 150		3	Trans to Mo.		3	
	4	14		4	4 64 50		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	Payment Card		4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 64 50	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 64 50		2	4 81		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10		3	4 64 50		3	4 111 80		3	GROUP 3 PAY TO JUN 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 64 50		4	4 114		4			4			4	



NAME: <u>Poor, Jennie E</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>680016</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <u>Act. April 19, 1909.</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Leverett</u>					
Service: <u>Sgt. A. 23</u>					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	23 Mch. 1909	24 Apr. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fee: <u>to B. A. Sawyer, Atty</u>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 5 1916</u>					

NAME: <u>Poor Jennie E</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>680016</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Leverett</u>					
Service: <u>Sgt A 23 Mass</u>					
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>April 27, 1926</u>					
Reported: <u>MAY 19 1926</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: Jennie E. Poor											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 10419-7 680016											
Rate: 12 25 30 s Act of April 19, 1908.											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 13		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 1/2	✓	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 12	✓	3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2 14 28 46		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 13 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910. 1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 14		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME JENNIE E POOR											
Certificate No. 680016											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee											
ACT 8 1916											
GROUP 3											
RATE	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-1081  
A57.7



NAME: <b>POOR, Jerome E</b>							
Certificate No.		1167256		NAVY INVALID.		LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Service: <b>P U S M Q</b>							
Disability: <b>Gun shot wound of l. arm res in total disability of the arm.</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>May 1911</b>	<b>7 Dec 1911</b>				
Fees: <b>25 fee William Fletcher &amp; Co</b>							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>* Deduct payments for one day — May 3, 1911, while in the naval service.</b>							
<b>1257 Carman Ave</b>							
<b>City</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Jerome E. Poor

403<sup>B</sup>

Certificate No.

1167256

Last paid to

Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	4	92
2				2				2		4	138	2		4	138	2		4	46
3				3				3		4	138	3			138	3		4	46
4				4	12/19	230 <sup>00</sup>		4		4	138	4			138	4		4	
1908.	1			1	11	8 ER		1		4	138	1			1	1		4	
2				2	11	8 ER		2		4	138	2		2	4	2			
3				3	17	N D B		3		4	138	3			138	3			
4				4				4		4	138	4			138	4			
1909.	1			1	4	N. T.		1		4	138	1			1	1			
2				2	4			2		4	138	2			138	2			
3				3	4			3		4	138	3		10/1	1242	3			
4				4	4	138		4		4	138	4		8	138	4			
1910.	1			1	4	138		1		4	138	1		4	138	1			
2				2	4	138		2		4	138	2		4	138	2			
3				3	4	138		3		4	138	3		4	138	3			
4				4	4	138		4		4	138	4			138	4			
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Good. J. B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *282595* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *105706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 15 Batty. OOLA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>27</del>	<del>May 23</del>	<del>2 Sept 13</del>	Inc.	25	<del>Oct 24 1915</del>	<del>Dec. 20 1915</del>
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>29 Oct 12</del>		30	<del>Oct 24 1920</del>	<del>W</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1919	

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1922* - 1021 D Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks:

*JAN 1 1918* Home:

NAME: *Good. John A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *858,267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *Pri. 17 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>27</del>	<del>28 May 1907</del>	<del>6 Jan. 1908</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>16 July 1912</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>21</del>	<del>8 Dec. 1914</del>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6922* Home:

NAME: Jewett B Poor		ACT OF MAY 11, 1914		Certificate No. 105706																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> 40 50		Remarks: 282.595																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John A. Poor		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 858,267															
Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 = 8		Rate: <del>25</del> 30 50		Remarks: 21834															
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	62.60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	24 80		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7			1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10			3	13			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	9			4	✓			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	5	99.60		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: Poor John A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022149 ARMY INVALID: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. B. 5 Mass Inf. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>27</del>	<del>27</del> <u>27</u> <u>March</u> <u>1907</u>	<u>16</u> <u>Nov.</u> <u>1907</u>	Inc.	<del>22</del>	<del>20</del> <u>Sept</u> <u>1916</u>	<u>Oct 11, 1916</u>
Inc.	<del>26</del>	<del>26</del> <u>Sept</u> <u>1911</u>	<u>6</u> <u>Oct.</u> <u>1911</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	
Reis.	<del>17</del>	<del>22</del> <u>May</u> <u>1912</u>	<u>15</u> <u>Oct.</u> <u>1912</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:				Inc.	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 20-1920</u>	<u>NOV 17 1920</u>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

DEC 7 1920  
NOV 6 1916  
Former Roll No. 9728 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

C-551

NAME: Poor, John A (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022149 ARMY INVALID:  Law:

Service: Cpl B 5 Mass Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 20, 1920</u>	<u>Oct 9-1923</u>			<u>JUN 27 1927</u>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST				Remarks: <u>May 8 1927</u> <u>Calif 4/6/22</u> <u>Lis 10/15/26</u>		

NAME: John A. Poor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21835

Certificate No. 1022149

Remarks: 32,5072

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 216	
	2				2	9			2	4 57			2	4 96		1927.	1		
	3				3	9 06			3	4 57			3	4 96			2		
	4				4	7 42.80			4	4 57			4	4 96			3		
	1				1	11 45			1	4 57			1	4 96			4		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4 57		1920.	2	4 96		1924.	1	4 72	
	3				3	10/25 45.45			3	4 57			3	4 96			2		
	4				4	4 57			4	5 66.80			4	4 96			3		
	1				1	4			1	4 67.50			1	4 216			4		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 67.50		1921.	2	4 216		1925.	1		
	3				3				3	4 67.50			3	4 216			2		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 67.50			4	4 216			3		
	1				1	4 57			1	4 67.50			1	4 216			4		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4 67.50		1922.	2	4 216			1		
	3				3	4 57			3	4 94.10			3				2		
	4				4	4 57			4	4 96			4				3		

Trans to No. 1022149

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN A POOR

Certificate No. 1022149

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: **POOR, JOHN E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **721999** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Capt. Foxwell's Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln. D. C. Militia Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		7 June 1911	26 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 31 Jan 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1912* *Am't allowed 7.7*  
*payable to Clara Clementson* *3rd & 4th Pst NW Wash DC*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Poor John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **721999** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri. Co 2 26 Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *34918* Home:

6-661

NAME: JOHN E. POOR.				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 721999							
Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT. paid 300 in full 8/17/12.

NAME: John E. Poor				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 721999							
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2				2		
	3				3		Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poor John H. 23961

Certificate No. 516085 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P.A. 8 Ind Gen

Disability: Dis. severe deafness both Ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>557 Feb 06</u>	<u>17 Mar 06</u>				

Fees: May 6. 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 1-2-1919 1603 Morton St.

Payable to Widow Leanner Poor Anderson, Ind.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Group 3 to Group 3

Died: May 6. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 7 1918 MAY 22 1915

Remarks: \*CK. No. 86384

FOR 75 DATED 12/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. M. H. ON 12/17/17 MAR 21 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. G. L. 25597 Home: Dis 4/17/18

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poor, John H.

Certificate No. 516085 ARMY INVALID. Law: G. L.

Service: Transferred from MAY 22 1915

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<u>25 to 514</u>	<u>15</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Post</u>										Certificate No. <u>516085</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	5	52.50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	5	75		2	1	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3	10	75		3	GROUP 3	3				3				
	4				4	7	75		4	10	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	75	1916.	1	9	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	8	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	75		3	8	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	75		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	9	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Poor, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788,897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Sgt. F. 50" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>				

Died: *Jan. 27, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 12 1914...* *20 Park St.*  
*Waverhill, Mass.*

Transferred from: *1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Pensd. as of Co. F, 50 Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf.*  
*20 Park St.*  
*Waverhill Mass.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 20 1914 n.l.* Home:

NAME: *Poor John S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27089 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4275-98* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri R 50 Mass Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial Poisoning & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1889</i>	<i>18 Nov 1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>15 June 1916</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>	<i>24 Aug 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Albion Neb*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-530* Home: *OCT 10 1916*

NAME: John M. Poor				21895				Certificate No. 788897							
Last paid to: 4 mch. 1912				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	50	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	60		2	12			2				2		
	3	13	60		3	7			3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60. 34.93	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	72			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8			1				1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	43.20		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

**DEAD.** 1/27/14

**GROUP 3**

NAME: John S. Poor				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 407590							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12-15-19-22-50				Remarks: 32-50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	11	4/12		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	8	36		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	28.93	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

**Trans. to No. Payment Card**



NAME <b>Poor, John S.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>407,590</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt K 50 Mass Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 15, 1924	Oct 16, 1925
Inc	90	Feb 23, 1929	Apr 23, 1929
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Dec 28 1929</b>	
		Reported <b>JAN 13 1930</b>	
		Remarks: <b>OK</b>	
		APR 10 1930	
		431 Elm St.	
		Lawrence	
		Mass	
		OCT 24 1925	
		Accrued order dated <b>APR 10 1930</b>	
		payable to widow <b>Carrie Poor</b>	

NAME: <b>Poor John W. J.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>486969</b>		30777	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <b>Pt K 62 N. Va. Co.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Aug 90	29 Sept 92
	15	22 Aug 07	29 Apr 08
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <b>13 Dec 09</b>		Bureau notified: <b>15 Dec 09</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Act 30777</b>		Home: <b>SOLDIERS' HOME</b>	

NAME JOHN S. POOR,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

407590

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

41

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72				90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	18-75			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				

NAME:

John H. J. Poor

Certificate No.

486969

FEB 4 1908 @ 1/2

Rate:

12-15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2	6 45	2		2		2		2		2			
3	6 45	3		3		3		3		3			
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2	6 45	2		2		2		2		2			
3	6 45	3		3		3		3		3			
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			



NAME: *Poor Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 24072

Certificate No. *499810* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 75 Batty Ind. L.A.*

Disability: *Chr. Diar Res. Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 22 Aug 06</i>	<i>19 Sept 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *7 April 1910* Bureau notified: *4/22/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary J. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. General Law. *75678* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Poor Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. D, Esmd Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 23 July 1890</i>	<i>15 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6. 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *6 Nov 1911* Accrued order dated *JAN 12 1912*

*payable to widow Sarah A. Poor*

Former Roll No. *34997* Home: *755 Hartley del* 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Poor</i>												Certificate No. <i>499810</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 57</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 57</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>47 3627</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Poor</i>												Certificate No. <i>598026</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>DEAD.</b>	<i>Miss Mrs. Sarah A. 25<sup>20</sup> 11/7/12</i>											
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>												
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2														
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3														
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1				2				2				2		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				3				3				3		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				4				4				4		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1				2				2				2		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				3				3				3		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				4				4				4		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		



(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1173,410

## Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

## Barrios

Pt 13 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf

## Disability

NAME: <i>Pror Joseph A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1173. 4110</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pr 13 Unattached Co. Mass Mil S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>12.3</del>	<i>May 12 23</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>
<i>Repf</i>	<del>12.18</del>	<i>Dec 13 23</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>
	<del>15.31</del>	<i>Aug 14</i>	
Fees:	<del>18.31</del>	<i>Aug 18</i>	
	<del>21.31</del>	<i>Aug 23</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>*ending 17 Dec 1913 by reason of allowance under Act of May 11-12</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME JOSEPH A POOR

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1173410

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 85	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	23-60-67							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Joseph A. Poor

Act of May 11, 1921

Certificate No.

1173.410

Last paid by:

Rate:

15-80-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

2-28-1923 44 out for 44 44 45

5 32 30 44 44 45

5 39 27 44 45

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card



NAME:

Poor, Joseph G.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

8310

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Sdsman, "Sabine"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	23 July, 1890	17 Dec, 1890				
Reid.	15	21 Jan 1910	2 Feb. 1910				
Reid.	19	29 Jan 1913	30 July 1913				
Fees:	22½	10 Jan 1915					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 25 - 1914

Bureau notified:

DEC 18 1914

Remarks:

Died Oct. 25 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUN. 1 2 1915

payable to Charles H. Poor Lincoln, Me.

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1915

Home:

NAME: JOSEPH G. POOR.										3048										Certificate No. 8310									
Last paid to:										Rate: \$ 15/19										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	Inc. DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10			2	1/3/15 32 93			2				2												
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3												
	4				4	14			4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	10	36		2	8			2				2				2												
	3	12			3	11			3				3				3												
	4	12			4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11			2	8/13 16 67			2				2				2												
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3												
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4												
1910.	1	10	40.30	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	45.		2	4	57		2				2				2												
	3	10			3	4	57		3				3				3												
	4	17			4	4	57		4				4				4												
										Check No. 6314025 Dated DEC 4 - 1914 Canceled.																			



NAME: Poor, Joseph L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094809 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Sgt. 11 Indpt. Batt'y, Mass. S. A.

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	12	<del>23 Feb. '07</del>	12 June '07	Inc	30	3 Sept 1913	11 Dec 1913
Inc.	15	<del>11 Sept. 1908</del>	22 Oct. 1908				
Re-is.	22	<del>21 May 1912</del>	18 Nov. 1912				

Transferred from: Winthrop, Mass.  
115 Circuit Rd.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 18 1916 C 3-888

Remarks: Died Aug 23 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1916.

Harriet A. 115 Circuit Road, Winthrop, Mass.

Former Roll No. 47 n.s. BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916 ORIGINAL

6-581

NAME: Poor Julia A. (3-P. A. 2.) 43373.

Certificate No. 394316 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P. O. 149 Ill.

75. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Apr. 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39934 Act

6-579

NAME:

Joseph S. Poor

Act of May 11, 191

21965

Certificate No.

1094,809

Last paid to:

4 June '07

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	675		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	38		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	✓			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	✓			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	✓			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	✓			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	44		4	✓			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	69		1	12/20/16	80	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Julia C. Poor

Certificate No.

394316

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Julia A.* 17880

Certificate No. *466239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *P. G. 145 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Nov. 97</i>	<i>13 July 98</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *11 Sept 10* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 19904* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Katherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *443166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Wilbur F.*

Service: *Pr. A & N.Y. R.R. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Dec 96</i>	<i>28 Apr 97</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 23 1922**

Died: *Dec 3, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1921** payable to: *Louise Campbell*

Remarks: *Worcester, New York*

Former Roll No. **JAN 25 1922**

NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Poor</i>										Certificate No. <i>266239</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3									
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4									
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2									
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3									
		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4									

NAME: Katherine Poor					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 443166										
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			30			Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	80		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		36		2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4			2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4			3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor, Lavina*

Certificate No. *579 140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr Co B 3 Tenn Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 27 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>234.</i>						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Lavina* *38. 480*

Certificate No. *366 392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr. I 172 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Mch 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>September 20, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>269 NOV 28 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lavina Poor</i>				Certificate No. <i>579/40</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>20-25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		255	1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	18	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	14	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lavina Poor</i>				Certificate No. <i>58,480 366 392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Date: <i>22-20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	36		2	10	36
	3	10	36		3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor Leander A.* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *844 203* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. Co. B. 1st U. S. Engrs. & Capt. 2d M. U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid #15</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>15 June 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 July 1910* Bureau notified: *16 Aug. 1910 (Letter)*

Remarks: *Plaid Mary E. as per Recd. Ord. 8 Nov. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Leander*

Certificate No. *864 026* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co. A. 8 Ind. Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Sept 30. 1918</i>	<i>Mch 12. 1919 W</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Neglee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Leander A. Poor Dead (1910-1911)</u>												Certificate No. <u>844203</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$20 from \$15 for 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/5	8		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	58 17		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/6	23 33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Leander Poor</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>864026</u>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/19	128 33	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME <b>Poor Leanner</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>864026</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John H.</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 8 Ind Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Oct. 24, 1923</b>					
Reported			<b>NOV 12 1923</b>			
Remarks:						
Died <b>10/24/23</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>5-21-24</b> payable to <b>Tom Turner</b>						

NAME: <b>Poor Lessie V</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>493003</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>George H.</b>						
Service: <b>Pri 204 Cav</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Reg 8</b>		<b>20 Sept, 1895</b>		<b>Emma B</b>	<b>20 Sept, 1895</b>	<b>14 June 1908</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<b>11 May 1900</b>	<b>Mary Ann D</b>		<b>28 July 1911</b>
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2</b> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

NAME <b>LEANNER POOR</b>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <b>864026</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		28-21										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Lessie V. Poor</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>493,003</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>										Rate: <i>28-25 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.														
1907. 1		1911. 1	31 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1																			
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2																			
3		3	22 35 67	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 1 4	3																			
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4																			
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1																			
2		2	21	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2																			
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3																			
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4																			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1																			
2	10 42	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2																			
3	14	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3																			
4	16	4	4 36	4	4 61 13	4	4 90	4		4																			
1910. 1	19	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1																			
2	24	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2																			
3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3																			
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4																			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poor, Leverett

Certificate No. 62,449 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. A, 23

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 mch. 1907	16 Nov. 1907				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/5/09 (Cancer) Bureau notified: APR 16 1909

Remarks: Died mch. 5, 1909. Payable to widow.  
Jennie E. Poor. Order apr. 24, 1909

Former Roll No. 398 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poor Levi M.

Certificate No. 294,432 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Oris D. 19<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	<del>18 Dec 1889</del>	24 Feb. 1890	Inc.	24	Nov. 4. 1914	mch 26. 1915
Reis	18	<del>28 May 1912</del>	24 Jan'y 1913		30	Nov. 4. 1919	W
Reis	18	<del>28 May 1912</del>	9 Aug. 1913				

From:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: May 5 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917 Press notice  
⊕ Reis lien lost.

Remarks: NOV 26 1917  
Heattie L. 9 Gannett St. Augusta, Me.

Died May 5 1917 Accrued order dated: NOV 26 1917  
payable to widow

APR 12 1915 DEC 4 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Leverett Poor 22017 Certificate No. 62,449

Last paid to: Sept 17 1910 Rate: 12 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	4727		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/1	3682	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Levi M Poor Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 294,432

Last paid to: 16 Rate: 24 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 48	1915.	1		4 34	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 48		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		7 48		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		6 48		4		4 72		4	Inc.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		29 48	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	48		2		5 48		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	5	48		3		5 48		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	4	48		4		4 48		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1	4	48	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	48		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	48	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	48		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4		4 54		4				4				4		

DEAD 12/18 49 60

GROUP 3



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Lillian L*

Certificate No. *894 224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Granville C*

Service: *Sp A. 11 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Aug 9. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 17 1920</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Joseph H. Hunter. 12/6/20</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Linton* DEAD

Certificate No. *609 334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Serv. Pri Co F. 6 Penn Vol. Inf.*

Service: *Bradford*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>James C.</i>	<i>10 July 1905</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1910</i>
				<i>Barley E.</i>		<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>William B.</i>		<i>7 May 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12. 1909* Bureau notified: *3. 1908 8/23/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *213-* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lillian L. Poor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>894.224</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:*  
 1919. 1: 2 94 90  
 1919. 2: 2 4 30  
 1919. 3: 1 31 4  
 1919. 4: 12 4 30  
 1920. 1: 3 1 4 30  
 1920. 2: 2 4 30  
 1920. 3: 12/6 916 63 3 4 30  
 1920. 4: 14 90 4 4 30  
 1921. 1: 1 4 90  
 1921. 2: 2 4 90  
 1921. 3: 3 4 90  
 1921. 4: 4 4 90  
 1922. 1: 1 4 90  
 1922. 2: 2 4 90  
 1922. 3: 3 4 90  
 1922. 4: 4 4 90  
 1922. 3: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Linton Poor</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>609334</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>12+2</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		264	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1909-1910 section:*  
 1909. 1: 6 54  
 1909. 2: 14 54  
 1909. 3: 6 54  
 1909. 4: GROUP 2  
 1913. 2: KNOXVILLE



NAME: **Poor / Lima Amelia** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **295757** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **William J.**  
 Service: **Pt 68 Myrsona.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>17 July 1916</b>	<b>20 June 91</b>			
		<b>12 19 APRIL 1916</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1909</b>			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct. 10. 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 20 1923</b>		
Remarks: <b>Lewis S. Clark - Cam.</b>						
<b>Broome Co. N.Y. Dep. Co. Ct.</b>						
<b>Ch. 7018 - Bond 1000 - Oct 9/21/18</b>						
Former Roll No. Authority filed with <b>Nov 1918</b> vouchers.						

**OCT 25 1916**

NAME **Poor, Lorenzo D.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **308,493** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 5 Me V Inf and Corp H 12 Me Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>Nov. 9, 1924</b>	<b>DEC 6 1924</b>
Died <b>Nov 9, 1924</b> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 26 1925</b>							
payable to widow <b>Amanda Poor</b>				<b>Box 50, Aberdeen, Ohio.</b>			

NAME: <u>Liona Amelia Poor</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>795757</u>												
Last paid to: <u>#12</u>				Date: <u>12-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Lewis S. Clark - Com</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2			1927.	2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8				2	4	36		2	20	75		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			1917.	3	4	36		3	8/15	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	8			1918.	4	4	36		4	23	75		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1919.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	60		2	11/4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4			1920.	3	4	60		3	7/20	75		3		
	4	13			4	4			1921.	4	4	60		4	8/19	85		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36		1922.	1	4	74 67	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2				2	4/21	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		1923.	3				3	8/16	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		1924.	4				4	12/22	90		4		
									1925.	4					2/7	90				

NAME: <u>LORENZO D POOR</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>308493</u>													
Fees													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Poor. Lorenzo D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *285.833* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr d 5 Mc Vd & Corp. H. 12<sup>th</sup> me Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>24</i>	<i>18 July 06</i>	<i>30 Aug 06</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 5 1915</i>	<i>April 1 1915</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *898* Home: *6-681*

APR 20 1915

NAME: *Poor. Losada* (3-P. A. 2.) *3116*

Certificate No. *488028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Pr 126 29 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1899</i>	<i>15 Jan 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1917* Bureau *OCT 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5279224 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.* *Falls City*

*3*

Former Roll No. *879* *6-679*

NOV 4 1916

NAME: <i>Lorenzo D Poor</i>												ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>308493</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>285.633 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72 11.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	90.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Losada Poor</i>												Certificate No. <i>488128</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	77	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	11	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	11	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	77		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	77	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3	15	36		3	13	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4	20	36		4	11	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Poor Louisa* (S-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *755954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bailey E. Poor*

Service: *Pvt Battery H. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. L. Art.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 16, 1913</i>	APR 8 1913			
Inc. 80		SEP 8 1916				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **DEC 29 1916**

Died: *Nov. 18, 1916.* Bureau notified: *—*

Remarks: *Check No. 130318 Dated 5 Dec 16 Cancel*

Former Roll No. **OCT 4 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Poor Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *93374* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *744082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert C.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt C 1<sup>st</sup> Vet Battery Minn Inf*

88 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>14 Mar 1912</i>	JUN 18 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 26, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: LOUISA POOR,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755954

Rate: 12 80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5 58 93			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/2	1920	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Margaret Poor

Certificate No.

744082

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13	44 00		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Poor Margaret**

Certificate No. **744088** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert C**

Service **1 LtC 1 Vet Battln Minn Inf** 8-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 22, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 13 1925</b>						
Remarks:						
GH003 J						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Poor Margaret J**

Certificate No. **1574012** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Joseph A**

Service **Pt 13 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf** 8-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 18 1927	Jun 16 1927			
Died <i>Sept. 9, 1929</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 25 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME

MARGARET POOR.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

744082

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

3-112'

2 2/13

NAME

Margaret J Poor

Certificate No.

1574012

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30					
MARCH						4 30	4 30					
APRIL						4 30	4 30					
MAY						4 30	4 30					
JUNE					22 76	4 30	4 30					
JULY					5 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Maria D.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *681.768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Poor*

Service: *Priv. 7 22<sup>nd</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 4/2/18* APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*  
OCT 27 1916

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Marietta*

Certificate No. *216535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George M. Poor*

Service: *Priv. 6 24<sup>th</sup> V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> July 1890</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *(none)* Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: (Check No. *953346*) Dated JAN 1 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4061*

6-579

NAME: <u>Maria D. Poor</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>681768</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 1/2</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4			4		
1909.	1	5/29	19720	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	9	36		2	X	2		4	60	2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Marietta Poor</u>				Certificate No. <u>676535</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2			
	3	7	34		3	10	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	5	36		2	4			2		2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Martha J.*

Certificate No. *898328* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Corpl. I. 6<sup>th</sup> Cty. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 3-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Apr 2-1921</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 13 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor, Mary*

Certificate No. *530667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri F. 2 Mo Cav vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 Apr 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 12-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 278863 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>349</i>						

6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.																				
<i>Martha J Poor</i>				<i>898328</i>																				
Last paid to:				Date: <b>30</b>																				
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3				3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3				3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4				4	1	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Mary Poor</i>										Certificate No. <i>530667</i>									
NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		39	2	1911.	1	15	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1			
	2					2	10	36			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	14	36			3	4	86			3			
	4					4	15	36			4	4	36			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2	4	36			2			
	3					3	20	36			3	4	36			3			
	4					4	17 1/3	36			4	4	36			4			
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1			
	2	8	36			2	4				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>			2			
	3	10	36			3	4				3	GROUP 2				3			
	4	13	36			4	4	36			4					4			
1910.	1	10	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	25	36			2	4	36			2					2			
	3	9	36			3	4	36			3					3			
	4	12	36			4	4	36			4					4			



(S-P. A. 2)

NAME **Poor Mary A**

Certificate No. **948687** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis**

Service **Pt A 11<sup>th</sup> Inf**

2-5473

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 24 1924 <sup>R</sup>	May 10 1924			
Died <b>Dec 31, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 6 1926</b>						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;">Died <b>12/31 1925</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>3-16-26</b>  payable to <b>Fred L. Poor</b>  <b>Brownfield</b>  <b>Maine</b></p>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Poor Mary E.**

Certificate No. **406.135** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Poor William**

Service: **Pt Co. H. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.**

**W** ISSUES.


CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Jan 1895			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Apr. 8-1919</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 19 1919</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>512</b>						

6-579

NAME		Mary A Poor										
Certificate No.		948687										
Year		none										
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>			CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	23-28									
APRIL		R 4 30										
MAY		17.40 4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mary E Poor												Certificate No. 406.135	
Last paid to:  Rate: 20 25												Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		<del>4 75</del>	2				2						
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3 GROUP 2	3				3						
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	64	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			





20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

# NAME

Mary E. Poor	Rate:	25.3
--------------	-------	------

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 711.0506

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

253070.

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Date				25 30 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3										
	4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	30		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1						
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3										
	4	9	37 20		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4										
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															
6-651																											



NAME: *Poor Mary J* (S-P. A. 2) *43749*

Certificate No. *702626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P 25 Gatty Ind. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 10</i>	<i>20 May 10</i>			

Fees: *10 Snowland & Co.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 10* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1910*

Remarks: *L.A.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Poor Mary K.* (S-P. A. 2) *Dead*

Certificate No. *551045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Pri G 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>23 April, 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1915* Bureau notified: *Oct 1, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8550756 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled*  
*W Died July 25 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 28 1915*  
*payable to Nellie J. Silver—89 Winona Ave. Haverhill, Mass*

Former Roll No. *NOV 4 1915* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Poor</i>				Certificate No. <i>702626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig. J.P.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY K. POOR,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>10662</i>				Certificate No. <i>551045</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	6			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	11/26/5	20.50
	2				2	5			2	W	
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3	1			3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4		



NAME: *Poor Michael* 27330 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Reg 47 Iowa Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 1903</i>	<i>11 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch. 24, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>16 Dec 1909</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Mch. 24, 1921</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>12/16/09</i>				Died <i>Mch 29 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 22 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Frances Hudacek</i> <i>8519 East Brown St.</i> <i>Polk Iowa City</i> <i>Iowa Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Mch. 29 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Difference in name so lost to payment.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>898</i>				Home: <i>SEP 12 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Poor Napoleon B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 27, 1890.*

Service: *Reg 49 Mo Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1906</i>	<i>26 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>19 10 Dec 1914</i>	
						<i>22 10 Dec 1919</i>	<i>12 mch 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Ind 72 Apr 21 1921</i> MAY 31 1922			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>41143</i>				Home: 6-681			





(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Poor, Nelson

Certificate No. 399715 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr 2" Mo V Cav

Disability: Dis of gums, res of scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Apr. 1906	5 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1063 Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Poor, Nelson

Certificate No. 399715 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr 2" Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>Apr 1910</del>	<del>23 Apr 1910</del>	Inc.	30	Mch 30, 1915	June 15, 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>24</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>30 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1063 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: Nelson Poor Certificate No. 399715

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**FEB. 6, 1907** **APR 1910**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: Nelson Poor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 399715  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 24 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	7350	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	11	3850		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

**Trans. to Mo.**  
**Payment Card**  
**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**TO AUG. 4, 1922**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loor Rebecca* 42366-L

Certificate No. *733.392* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Poor*

Service: *Pri 2. - 172. Ohio M. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 - R. W. Shoppell &amp; Co - Wash. D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remanded to Court - Albany Ind</i> <i>1st Natl. Ind. Home, Indiana</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 28 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Rebecca J.*

Certificate No. *753405.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Poor.*

Service: *1st Lieut N 1st Mass. Reg. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 11-1915</i> <i>Mar 7-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SEP 15 1920</i>		
Died: <i>July - 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>to Dir 9/8/20 to Fin</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 14 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Poor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>733.372</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					

6-251

NAME: <i>REBECCA J POOR</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>753405</i>										
Last paid to: <i>753405</i>				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/21	58.40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2					
	3				3				3	4	60		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

6-251



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loor, Roseor*

Certificate No. *1176.697* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Co Q M Coops U. S. Army*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>July 2. 15</i>	<i>Oct 22. 15</i>				
<i>INCREASE 24</i>		<i>JAN 26 1916</i>	<i>FEB 23 1916</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4/13*

Remarks: *\*CK No. 49046*  
*FOR 72 DATED 7/1/19 MADE*  
*FOR 72 DATED 7/1/19 MADE*  
*Fort Bayard, New Mexico.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 26 1915 MAR 7 - 1916* *Dis 7/4/19*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor, Sarah*

Certificate No. *528517* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W*

Service: *Sgt W 52 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 June 1901</i>	<i>27 Feb 1902</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2748607 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *21469*

6-679

NAME: <u>Roscoe Poor</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <u>1176.697</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/4</u> 24				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	72 USH	1919.	1	4	72	
	2				2				2	4	72 USH		2	4	24	
	3				3	11/3	35 1/3		208 1/4	3	4		72 B.	3	4	24
	4				4	8	51		USH	4	4		72	4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	24	
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	24	
	3				3	6	72 USH		3	4	72		3	4	24	
	4				4	5	72 USH		4	4	72		4	4	24	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	
	2				2	8	72 USH		2	4	72		2	4	72	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72	
	4				4	11/18	72 USH		4	4	72		4	4	72	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	4	72	
	2				2	5	72 USH		2	4	72		2	4	72	
	3				3	4	72 B		3	4	72		3	4	72	
	4				4	11/11	72 USH		4	4	72		4	4	72	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Sarah Poor</u>				9784				Certificate No. <u>528517</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/4</u> 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. E.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. E.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10	N. D. E.		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A. M. E.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	D. D. E.		2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10	N. D. E.		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	N. D. E.	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4			2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4			3				3		
	4	11	S. E. R.		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. E.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Poor Sarah a DEAD**

Certificate No. **6690** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **William P**

Service: **Prs Cap Wilsons Co C 1 Batt 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark mt Vets**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 July 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **3 Apr 1909** Bureau notified: **3-1081 & let Edwin Poor - 4/13/09**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **96**

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Poor, Sarah A.**

Certificate No. **735 024** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Poor.**

Service: **Cpl., D. 1<sup>st</sup> E. S. Md. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 27 1911	JAN 12 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 14-1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		10th Id. for Hawthright & Co. 3/1/17				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **September 3, 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 21 1917**

6-579

NAME: Sarah A. Poor DEAD				Certificate No. 6690															
Last paid for: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		80		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Poor				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 735024											
Last paid for: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90 CANCELLED
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		





NAME: <i>Sarah E. Poor</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>771.866</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>II 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	<i>11.60</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA	3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4					

NAME SARAH E POOR												
Certificate No. 771866												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Letter to Ben*  
*3-1071*  
*24/10*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor Susan A.*

Certificate No. *801.639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1904 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira H.*

Service: *Corp. M. 4 Mass H. Army*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Nov 11. 15</i>	<i>Dec 23. 15</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>George B. Blodgett Alty 3 1/2 1/16</i>						
<i>Rowley Mass</i>						
Transferred to: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 9. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-1081-L - MAR 14 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Georgetown Mass. Reimbursement order dated Sept. 1, 1922</i>						
<i>Former Roll No. 1916 JAN 7 1916 JAN 10 1917 SEP 8 - 1922</i>						
<i>payable to Addie M. Hardy, 49 Prospect St., Georgetown, Massachusetts.</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Poor, Susan R.*

Certificate No. *194398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Washington L*

Service: *Pt D 6 Mass*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Aug. 21, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 15 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>8/21 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>12-8-25</i>						
payable to <i>Carrie A. Poor</i>						
<i>11 Rock Hill</i>						
<i>West Medford</i>						
<i>Mass.</i>						

NAME: <i>Susan A. Poor</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>801.639</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

*W*  
*Feb 17 45 20*  
*1/16 17 23 93*  
*GROUP 3*  
*DEAD.*  
*9/16 36*

NAME: SUSAN R POOR		Certificate No. 194398		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		194398		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*CHECK CANCELED*  
*15-18*



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor, Susan R.*

Certificate No. *194 398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Washington L.*

Service: *Pri 2nd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	19 MARCH '86	<i>10 Feb, 1882</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916						
JAN 10 1917						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poor, Susan S.*

Certificate No. *577 972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st F 17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov, 1903</i>	<i>16 Aug, 1904.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL, 1903.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/1/1910</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rept. by S. M. Poor</i> <i>Letter filed with d.m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>78</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>melrose Highlands mass.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan R. Poor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>194 398</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>30</i>
	2				2				2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>95.50</i>		3	4	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	4	
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2	4	<i>60</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4	4	<i>69.67</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	4	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	
	3	<i>13</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4			3	4	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4			4	4	

NAME: <i>SUSAN S. POOR,</i>				10818				Certificate No. <i>577.972</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		



NAME: **Poor Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1009002** ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Pr. Co 13 Tenn. Vol. Cav.**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	16 Mar 1907	4 Oct 1907				
Recd	11	Mar 1912	28 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **11 Mch 1912** Bureau notified: **3-798 4/19-4/22/12**

Remarks: **Plumtree N.C.**

Former Roll No. **1393** Act of June 27, 1890, **152** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Poor Bernelia N.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **609539** ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Alvin M.** Remarried - April 17/1910

Service: **Pr. G-29 La. Vol. Inf.** now - **10th Inf June 7/10**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	10	May '05	19 May '06	Mary M.	10 May '05	10 Aug '07
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				Pascal	"	23 " '09

Fees: **Failure to Claim**

Sold. furnished as Alvin M. Poor

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **7/29/13** Remarried on April 17-1910 to Olivia C. Powell

Remarks: **134 E. 14 St. Portland, Ore. 318 Spencer St. Portland, Ore.**

**474 Washington 600 E. Morrison St. Portland Oregon**

**600 E. Morrison**

Former Roll No. **515/3-2049** Counted **6-679**

NAME: <b>Thomas Poor</b>										Certificate No. <b>1009002</b>										
Last paid to: <b>10-4 Aug 1907</b>					Rate: <b>12-</b>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<b>949</b>		1	13	36		1				1				1			
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2			
	3		<b>10/23 920</b>		3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4		<b>8</b>		4	11	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<b>13 36</b>		1	9	36	<b>KNOXVILLE</b> <i>Ok City. Ind</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<b>7 36</b>		2	<b>5/22 1520</b>			2				2				2			
	3		<b>26 36</b>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3			
	4		<b>6 36</b>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<b>11 36</b>		1				1				1				1			
	2		<b>11 36</b>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<b>12 36</b>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<b>14 36</b>		1				1				1				1			
	2		<b>11 36</b>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<b>11 36</b>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<b>10 36</b>		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>Bernelia N. Poor</b>										Certificate No. <b>609,539</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>8 36</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>9 42</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>16 42</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>8 42</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>9 42</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>6 41 33</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>10 36</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>11 36</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<b>12/21 17 60</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME <u>Wendle Poor</u>				6207				Certificate No. <u>411066</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 2/20 50</u>				Remarks: <u>38 50</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	10 AM			3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	107 <sup>60</sup>
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER			1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	9 SER			2	4	51		2	4	114
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	51		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	51		1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	51 <sup>4</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4 51			4	4	51 <sup>4</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
	2				2	4 51			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	4 51			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4 51			4	4	96 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <u>WENDLE POOR,</u>		Certificate No. <u>411066</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP I					
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

3762.03



NAME <b>Poor, William</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>309 177</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt C, 48th Ind Inf</b>			
Disability <b>1 14</b>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Jan 3, 1923			

Died *March 4 1926* Reported *MAR 12 1926*  
 Remarks: *Ch & letter =*  
*8.30.9.26*  
*APR 20 1928*  
 Accrued order dated *March 4 1926*  
 payable to widow *Ada M Poor*  
*Plymouth Indiana*

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: <i>Poor William</i>		<b>24522</b>	
Certificate No. <i>309177</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>P. C. 48th Ind</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <i>Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Liver &amp; Rect</i>			

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>24 12 Mch 08</i>	<i>8 Apl 08</i>	<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
		<i>Raise 30 9 Aug 1918</i>	<i>2 Oct 1918</i>	Inc. 72		<i>Jan 3 1923</i>	<i>Feb 21 1923</i>
		<i>25 78 " 1918</i>					

Inc: **50 May 1, 1920**  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**  
 Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
**General Law. 25996**  
 Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM POOR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Form

309177

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	23 74 40								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

William Poor

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

309177

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 36 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 105.		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 105			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	7 72			2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 72			3	4 72			3	4 151 50			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.

Payment Card



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor, William*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *927646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6, 1907.*

Service: *Co E 11 Ind. V.L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1226 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept 1907</i>		<i>25-28</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>(20 June 1913)</i>
		<i>19-25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2499 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor William L.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1201861* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Artificer W. 3. Nebr Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 24 Feb 11. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CK.# 6033392-A dated 11-4-22 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *APR 18 1922* Home: *W.H. 10/24/22*

6-681

NAME: William Poor ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 927646  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 19 25 30 40 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	Police		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	to 37-10		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4 JUN 3			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	86		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: William L. Poor Certificate No. 1201861  
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922 19 4 72  
 1922 10 4 24  
 1922 11 14 24 WH  
 1922 12 8 24 WH  
 1922 1 10 24 WH  
 1922 2 8 24 WH  
 1922 3 10 24 WH  
 Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card  
 15/8 306 40 WH  
 9 72 WH  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Poor William W</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(S-P. 1. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>37696</b>				NAVY INVALID.				Law: <b>ACT MAY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>Paymaster's Steward U S S Osage</b>											
Disability:											
				ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	18 June 1907	Reis	16 <sup>50</sup>	16 May 1912	4 June 1912	Reis	16 <sup>50</sup>	16 May 1912	4 June 1912
				Inc.	21	50 Apr 6 1914	APR 31 1914	Inc.	21	50 Apr 6 1914	APR 31 1914
				Inc.	27	Apr 6 1919	7/12/19				
Fees:				38 JUN 10 1918							
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Ind</b>							
Died: <b>Sept 23 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 11 1922</b>							
Remarks: <b>Reimbursement order dated NOV 20 1922</b>											
				payable to <b>Alma Poor</b>				<b>NOV 23 1922</b>			
				<b>558 Laurel St.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>9851(a8)</b>				Home: <b>Cincinnati, Ohio</b>							

NAME:

William M. Poor

1664

Certificate No.

37696

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 6(a.g)

Rate:

10/16 50 25 50

Remarks:

50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	64.50	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9B-4	144
2				2	11	N.D.E	64.50	2	4	64.50	2	4	114	2	4	114	2	10 4	CHECK CANCELLED
3	11/2	24		3	12	AMP	64.50	3	4	64.50	3	4	114	3	4	GROUP 1	3	GROUP 1	
4				4	11		64.50	4	4	64.50	4	4	114	4	4	114	4	11/23	48
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
2	11	JMT		2	12	CEB	64.50	2	4	64.50	2	4	114	2	4	114	2		
3	15	SER		3	7/12	43 30	64.50	3	4	64.50	3	4	139 30	3	4	139 30	3		
4				4	11		64.50	4	4	64.50	4	4	150	4	4	150	4		
1909.	1	12	AMP	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	14	NDB		2	4	49 00	64.50	2	4	64.50	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	1	
3	16	SER		3	4		64.50	3	4	64.50	3	4	150	3	4	150	3		
4				4	4		64.50	4	4	64.50	4	4	150	4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	10	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	11	N.D.B		2	4	49 50	64.50	2	4	64.50	2	4	150	2	4	150	2		
3	18	S.E.R		3	7	64 17	64.50	3	4	64.50	3	4	150	3	4	150	3		
4				4	4	64 50	127 20	4	4	127 20	4	4	150	4	4	150	4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor William W.*

Certificate No. *1179070.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F. 3. U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>		<i>Dec. 7-1916</i>	<i>Cpl. 30-1917</i>				
<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *None.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *67-691*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poor William W.*

Certificate No. *1187.538* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. G. 4. Ills Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>July 12. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 27. 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$10 Williamson S. Wright Oct 5 1921*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1-1921*

Home: *Danville Br*

6-681

NAME: William W. Poor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1179070

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	105		4	4	150		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William W. Poor ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1187.538

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	8 54 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	18 DH		2				2						
	3				3				3	7	18 DH		3				3						
	4				4				4	8	18 DH		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	18 DH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8	18 DH		2				2						
	3				3				3	8	18 DH		3				3						
	4				4				4	8	18 DH		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	9	54 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	12	54 DH		2				2						
	3				3				3	12	54 DH		3				3						
	4				4				4	12	54 DH		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	54 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7	54 DH		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Paul Wilson E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27867 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Corp 6 14 Md Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>15 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22 1915</i>	<i>SEP 7 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 24 1921</i>	<i>FEB 17 1921</i>

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/18/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *Reste Reis-72 Aug 4, 1920 - NOV 10 1921*

Died: *June 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *Died June 9, 1921 Reimbursement order dated DEC 6 1921*

payable to *Ida P Osthoff* *Nebr* *DEC 10 1921*

Former Roll No. *28-228 A Lincoln Nebr* *MAR -9 1921* *OCT 7 - 1915*

NAME: *Paula Angela Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Harmon Heinemeyer*

Service: *Pvt 54 6th Cav Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 24 1917</i>	<i>Nov 6 1917</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 3 1917</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Wilson &amp; Poor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>564923</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21 15 24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>72 10 6/24/10 39 70</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72 <sup>26</sup>		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	201 <sup>33</sup>		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	12/21 17/35	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	178		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte Poorbaugh</i>												Certificate No. <i>276944</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4		1925.	4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4		1926.	4		
	1				1	5	74.87		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poorbaugh, Elizabeth* **DEAD** *Insurance 43136*

Certificate No. *5473-20* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. E. 152 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb-1913</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 26-1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1915**

Remarks: *Franklin W. Eline Sun Bond 500 Exh. 1 (C. 13611) 7/2/11*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid: *Dec 1911*

Former Roll No. *39848 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poorbaugh, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *619138* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR'L 19th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Poorbaugh*

Service: *Pvt 26 171 Co Dftd Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908. by act of that date</i>						
			<i>11 Dec. 1906</i>			

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8051140 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *365 aj.* 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Poorbaugh				Certificate No. 547529															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: AC APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		20 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		12 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		19 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Poorbaugh				Certificate No. 619138															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		10		3		<del>4 36</del>		3				3		
	4				4		6		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10		2				2				2		
	3		8 4 34		3		12		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		11		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		19 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		=		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		21 72		4		4 36		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Poorbaugh Lucy*

Certificate No. *537175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Elias Poorbaugh*

Service: *Pvt B 54 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May, 1902</i>	<i>15 July, 1902</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>71 B.L.</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poorbaugh Solomon*

Certificate No. *169426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O E 133 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 26-1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 7-1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dixon Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>41462 (a)</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Lucy Poorbaugh</u>										Certificate No. <u>537175</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Solomon Poorbaugh</u>										Certificate No. <u>17203</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/10	39.90		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	21	SEP		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMP	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2				2				2		
	3	13	NBB		3				3				3		
	4	13	NBB		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	13	45.00		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Boone, Alexander H** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **711599** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 713 Tenn vol car** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	21 Aug 1907				
Reis	16	25 May 1912	11 Dec. 1912				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 4 1921</b>			
Died: <b>Failure to claim</b>				Remarks: <b>Rockwood Tenn - Rk. 1</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>57</b> <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				Home: <b>to Knoxville &amp; Tenn.</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Boone Anna F** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Certificate No. **816.342**

Name of Soldier: **Sidney Paul Corp. 1st Mass. Heavy Art. Corp. P. S. U. S. 7th Inf.**

Service: **ISSUES. PAID 1893** **MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 22, 1916	Nov 6, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>Benjamin A. Sawyer. Fee \$10. 12/20/16</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <b>1 1516</b>						

6-679

NAME: Alexander H. Poore				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 714599							
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		35	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3		9/11 10 47		3		10 36		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4		6 36		4		11 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2		7 36		2		11 36		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3		0 36		3		9 36		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4		6 36		4		8 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 23 <sup>85</sup>	1917.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3		8 36		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		<del>4 49<sup>50</sup></del>		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME: Anna F. Poore				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 816.342							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/25 80				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		20 28 <sup>80</sup>		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 61.13		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PA
	4				4				4		4 75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poore Archibald

Certificate No. 464 270 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 19 97 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 15		25 Jan 1910	16 Apr 1910	Pais 21 <sup>50</sup>		24 May 1912	23 Dec 1912
				Inc 27		Oct 20 1914	MAY 19 1915
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 10/23/18 Bureau notified: 4 1918

Remarks: Newton Lee

MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. 23628(92) Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poore Caroline F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747.568 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Marvin M. Poore

Service: Pri Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> N.H. 76 art

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		30 <sup>th</sup> Mich 1912	18 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1917 6-679

NAME <u>Archibald Poore</u>					<u>16271<sup>a</sup></u>					Certificate No. <u>464270</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1910 @ 1/2 Rate:</u>					<u>15 21<sup>50</sup> 27.38</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 <u>64<sup>50</sup></u>		1919.	1	<u>114</u>
	2				2	7 HEO			2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2	
	3				3	13 A M			3	4 <u>81</u>			3	
	4				4	7 SE			4	4 <u>81</u>			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 <u>81</u>		1920.	1	
	2				2	8 NDB			2	4 <u>81</u>			2	
	3				3	11 LO			3	4 <u>81</u>			3	
	4				4	8 8 A			4	4 <u>81</u>			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 <u>64<sup>50</sup></u>		1917.	1	4 <u>81</u>		1921.	1	
	2				2	4 <u>64<sup>50</sup></u>			2	4 <u>81</u>			2	
	3				3	4			3	4 <u>81</u>			3	
	4				4	4			4	4 <u>81</u>			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 <u>64<sup>50</sup></u>		1918.	1	4 <u>81</u>		1922.	1	
	2				2	4 <u>64<sup>50</sup></u>			2	4 <u>81</u>			2	
	3	7/13 51 <sup>90</sup>			3	4 <u>64<sup>50</sup></u>			3	4 <u>81</u>			3	
	4	7 N. D. B			4	4 <u>64<sup>50</sup></u>			4	4 <u>122<sup>80</sup></u>			4	

NAME: <u>Caroline H. Poore</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>747-568</u>																																										
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>										Remarks:																																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																													
1907.	1									1911.	1									1915.	1	4		36							1919.	1	4		75							1923.	1	4		60							1927.	1								
	2										2										2	4		36								2	4		75								2	4		30								2								
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		75								3	4		30								3								
	4										4										4	4		36								4	4		75								4	4		30								4								
1908.	1									1912.	1									1916.	1	4		36							1920.	1	4		75							1924.	1	4		30							1928.	1								
	2										2										2	4		36								2	4		75								2	4		30								2								
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		85.50								3																			
1909.	4									1913.	4									1917.	4	4		36							1921.	4	4		90							1925.	4									1929.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		90								1										1									
	2										2										2	4		60								2	4		90								2										2									
	3										3										3	4		60								3	4		90								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		60							1922.	4	4		90							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		74.67								1	4		90								1										1									
	2										2										2	4		75								2	4		90								2										2									
	3										3										3	4		75								3	4		90								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		75							1922.	4	4		75							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		90								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		90							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		90								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2									1914.	2									1918.	2	4		36							1922.	2	4		36							1926.	2									1930.	2									
	3										3										3	4		36								3	4		36								3										3									
1910.	4									1914.	4									1918.	4	4		36							1922.	4	4		36							1926.	4									1930.	4									
	1										1										1	4		36								1	4		36								1										1									
1910.	2																																																													



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Poore, Clara A.*

Certificate No. *573,575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Pri 4 Matt Co Mass Mil Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>28 May. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* MAY 9 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poore Darwin M.*

Certificate No. *1,137,982* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Co. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> April 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb - 22 - 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1912* C.

Remarks: *Acc'd payable to widow Caroline H.*  
*Order dated Sept. 18 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: *684 Elm St. Manchester.* 6-681

NAME: CLARA A. POORE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10150				Certificate No. 573,575															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	1/2	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 92	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/6	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Darwin M. Poore				Certificate No. 1137,982																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	71.20		4	11	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 ✓	1912.	1	2/3	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36.		3	7/27	19 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	20	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/1	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4				4				4				4				4		









NAME: *Poore, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pri B. 9 u S Inf 71*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>82 Dec 1905</del>	<del>6 Aug 1906</del>			
		<del>April 19, 1908.</del>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	NOV 16 1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN..				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ch. 1-16-15</i>						
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">           No Title under            Former Roll No. <i>189</i>            Act No. <i>1920</i> </div>						

6-579

NAME: *Poore Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *479587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Walter H. Poore*

Service: *Corp. 7 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>13 June 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
<i>Remarried Jan 1, 1915</i> <b>MAR 20 1915</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Poore</i> Regular Establishment										Certificate No. <i>613584</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1908</i> <del><i>28 72</i></del> <i>25</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2		120		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	8	26		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	26	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	7	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Poore</i> WAR WITH SPAIN.										Certificate No. <i>479587</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 7091579 Dated 3/4/15 Canceled

GROUP 2





NAME		EMMA J POORE										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		866798											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCEL						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

NAME:		Emma J. Poore										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.		Certificate No. 866798	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25.30										Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 60
	2				2				2	2	10 4 30				
	3				3				3	4 75	1 1 4				
	4				4				4	4 75	1 2 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30
	2				2				2	4 75	2 2 4 30				
	3				3				3	4 85.50	1 3 8				
	4				4				4	4 0	1 4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1 1
	2				2				2	4 90	2 2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3 3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1 1
	2				2				2	4 90	2 2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3 3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4 4				
GROUP 1 PAID															
40 JULY 4, 1922															



(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Poore Esther* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824.261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pvt 93 5th Iowa Inf.*

75. ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>November 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 4, 1917</i>			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 7, 1920* **OCT 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

MAY 15 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poore, Frank M.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *619374* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co D. 8th Tenn V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 July 1891</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 11, 1912</i>	<i>2 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		May 1, 1920	
<i>2150</i>		<i>15 Sept. 1913</i>					
<i>27</i>		<i>15 Sept. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bodenham, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *378.* Home:

6-681





NAME

Poore Frank M.

(3-P. A. 1a)  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

619374

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 8 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Dec 1, 1926 Reported JAN 22 1927 Remarks: Letter Fin 12/20/26.	

NAME:

Poore John C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

458,425

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt. I. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Regiment	21	Mar. 1907	June 1907	Regiment	21	May 25 1912	June 25 1913
Mc. 2d	1 <sup>st</sup>	Aug. 1910	30 Aug. 1910	32	JUN 10 1918		

 Died Dec 1, 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 16, 1919  
 payable to widow Emma J. Poore

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

J.

Died:

12/1-1918 (3-555)

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

APR 25 1919

NAME

FRANK M POORE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

619374

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME:

John C. Poore

Certificate No.

458,425

Last paid by:

Rate:

15-20-22-24

Remarks:

32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	<del>4</del> 96		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	130.		2	8	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	MAY 8	6187		2	TO DATE OF			2	DEATH	
	3	11	45		3	11	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	9	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	10	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	9	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60 18	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	14	55 50		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		117



NAME: Poore, Hiram K. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 695,923 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.  
 Service: Pri. K. 50<sup>th</sup> 17 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	35	Mch. 1907	7 Nov. 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	46	Mch. 1912	27 Mch. 1912	50		May 1, 1920	
Res.	27	27 May 1912	28 Jan. 1913	INC.	72	Oct 12-1921	NOV 18 1921 <sup>c</sup>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 22, 1922 Letter to him 7/5/22</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL -7 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Supl. Act June -12/9/07-</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>62 98 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: Poore James M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 10,466 ARMY INVALID. INDIAN WARS  
 Service: Sr Capt James Starkey's Co.  
 Disability: Chicago Co. Rangers. Winn State Militia  
Siouxi Campaign 7/1862.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Mch 4. 1917	July 1. 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 1- 1920</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: Hiram K. Poore ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21637 Certificate No. 695,923  
 Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: 278850 s 72 Remarks: 278850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	81		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	9				4	81		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	5				4	81		4	4	114		4			
	1				1	7				1	81		1	4	114		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2				1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3				3					3	4	81		3	4	16320		3		
	4				4					4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1				1					1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3					3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4					4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1				1					1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3				3					3	4	11180		3	4	GROUP 3		3		
	4				4					4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: James M. Poore Certificate No. 10,466  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: UTAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poore, Joel L.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *980634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art. Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Ky Vol. Lt. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12.25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>212-6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>18 mch 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Dec 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *6/17*

Died: *5/30/18.* Bureau notified: *6/11/18*

Remarks: *Park Springs Texas*

*530 1918* Accrued order dated *5-11-23*

payable to widow *Margaret*

Former Roll No. *778* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *MAY 16 1923*

*111*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poore John W.* Act of February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *936748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 29. Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 29. 1908.* Bureau notified: *June 25. 1908*

Remarks: *Reply Comr 6-22-08* *MT Ayr, Ia,*

Former Roll No. *27722* Home:

*May 29. 1908.*  
*Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 25, 1908*  
*Payable to Mary J. Poore, w.*  
*of filed 8-29-08*

NAME: Del L. Poore Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 980634  
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 21 27 Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 533 1911. 1 13 36 1915. 1 4 64.50 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 13 36 1915. 2 2 64.50 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2  
3 3 10 36 1915. 3 4 64.50 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3  
4 4 11 36 1915. 4 4 64.50 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4  
1908. 1 13 36 1912. 1 15 36 1916. 1 4 64.50 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 2 14 36 1912. 2 11 36 1916. 2 4 64.50 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 3 13 36 1912. 3 19 36 1916. 3 4 64.50 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3  
4 4 13 36 1912. 4 14 36 1916. 4 4 64.50 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4  
1909. 1 15 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 81 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 2 14 36 1913. 2 4 1917. 2 4 81 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
3 3 12 36 1913. 3 4 1917. 3 4 81 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
4 4 12 36 1913. 4 4 64.50 1917. 4 4 81 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4  
1910. 1 12 36 1914. 1 4 64.50 1918. 1 4 81 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 2 11 36 1914. 2 4 64.50 1918. 2 4 81 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2  
3 3 15 36 1914. 3 4 64.50 1918. 3 GROUP 2 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3  
4 4 12 36 1914. 4 4 64.50 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4

NAME: John M. Poore Certificate No. 936748  
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: SEP 19 1907 57 20 28.00 accd  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 21 57.20 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 10 45 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2  
3 3 9 45 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3  
4 4 8 28 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4  
1908. 1 10 45 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 2 9 45 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 3 8 28 1912. 3 1916. 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3  
4 4 1912. 4 1916. 4 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4  
1909. 1 10 45 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 2 9 45 1913. 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
3 3 8 28 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
4 4 1913. 4 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4  
1910. 1 10 45 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 2 9 45 1914. 2 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2  
3 3 8 28 1914. 3 1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3  
4 4 1914. 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4



NAME: <i>Pore John M</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>980984</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>A - I - 112 - See Vol 2</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>
<b>REISSUE 30</b>		<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>FEB 10 1913</b>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 31 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 9 1915</b> <b>3 - 1081</b>	
Remarks: <i>SH</i>		<i>Difference in spelling surname on bar to pension</i>	
Died Jan. 31, 1915 Accrued order dated <b>MAY 17 1915</b>			
a. able to widow <i>Josephine Pore</i> <i>Box 343 Westgate, Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>July 10 1915</i>		Home: <i>16296 Orig sent separately.</i> <b>MAY 20 1915</b>	

NAME:

John M. Osare

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

980 984

Last paid to:

24 Dec 07

Date:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	63.7	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	15	60		2	1/15	58-		2				2				2			
3				3	14	60		3		J.		3				3				3			
4				4	16	60		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	70.40	1912.	1	14	60.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	20	45		2	13	60		2				2				2				2			
3	15	45		3	16	60		3				3				3				3			
4	16	45		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	17	45	1913.	1	26	60 P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	17	45		2	13	18/ P.H.		2				2				2				2			
3	22	45		3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3			
4	15	45		4	22	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	14	45		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2				2			
3	14	45		3	17	90 P.H.		3				3				3				3			
4	14	45		4	17	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4			



NAME: <i>Poore, John J.</i>		68 1512					
Certificate No. <i>3-1379</i>		NAVY INVALID.					
		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ✓					
Service: <i>Ship's Corp. U.S.S. "New Hampshire" G.P. Williams' &amp; Princeton</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Mch 2/07</i>	<i>June 18/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>June 1/09</i>	<i>June 11/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/6/12 - P.m.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME: 68 John J. Moore										Serial No. 31,379									
Last paid to: 1512										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Rate: 12:15																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/6	413		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	86	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	86		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42 <sup>30</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		



NAME **Poore Josephine M** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 790117

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John M.**  
 Service **Pt I 112 Ill Inf**

**REARRIED**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

**REARRIED** Reported **April 12, 1925**  
**JUN 8 1925**

Remarks: **Evidence of remarriage filed in case**  
**now**  
**Bemis**

**Washington Veterans Home.**  
**Petal, Wash.**

NAME: **Poore Josephine M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **790.117** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John M. Poore**

Service: **Pt I 112 Ills. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920						
REISSUE	12	Dec 4-1915	Feb 21-1916				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Remarks: **Name of soldier changed from John M. Poore.**  
**To correct name from Josephine Poore and soldier's name from**  
**Westgate Cal. Box 343**

Former Roll No. **MAY 20 1915**  
**NOV 28 1916**

NAME

JOSEPHINE M POORE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

790117

REMARIED

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	6/6.9									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	to date of remarriage									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

This is not a legal document

3-1081  
2/37/12

NAME:

Josephine M. Poore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

790.117

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

C-601





NAME: <b>Margret Poore</b>												Certificate No. <b>924780</b>							
Last paid to:				Date: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4  
 1931. 1 2 3 4  
 1932. 1 2 3 4  
 1933. 1 2 3 4  
 1934. 1 2 3 4

1222 76  
 1 5 30  
 1 30  
 1 30

NAME <b>MARK POORE</b>												
Certificate No. <b>547 048</b>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Boore Mark* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *547.048* ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*~~

Service: *Captain Co A 1st Va Vet Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart and nervous debility.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>August 1895</del>	<del>11 February 1896</del>	REISSUE	72	MAY 1 1920	NOV 6 1922
<del>Inc 50</del>	<del>Oct 21, 1914</del>	<del>Dec. 11, 1914</del>	<del>Sept 30 - 1920</del>				
<del>100</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 25 1920</del>	<del>Sept 30 - 1920</del>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 89 1304* Home:

NAME: *Boore Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

OF MAY 1, 1920 7041

Certificate No. *656363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 29 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

*10 D. J. Hoque, Mt. Airy, Ia.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Mt Airy Ia*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C-679

NAME: <u>Mark Poor</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Civil War</u>				Certificate No. <u>547.048</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u># 50 72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	150.	1919.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	8			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11			3	8			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9			4	8			4	4	150		4	4	150
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	8			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10			3	7			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4			4	4	150		4	4	216
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	216
	2	9			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	216
	3	9			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	216
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	216
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	216
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	28 90		4	4	150		4	4	216
												Trans. to No. Payment Card			
												GROUP 3 PAID			
												TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Mary J. Poore</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>656363</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 29 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												TO JULY 4, 1922			



<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Poore, Mary J.						
<b>Certificate No.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b>		
656363				Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier</b>						
John M.						
<b>Service</b>						
Sgt. G.29 Ia. Inf.						
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>		
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>ENDING</b>
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b>						
March 1, 1926						
<b>Reported</b>						
MAR 9 1926						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

<b>NAME: Poore Paris</b>								(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b>				<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>				<b>Law:</b>	
1220432								ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
<b>Service:</b>									
Pvt H 7 U S Inf									
<b>Disability:</b>									
<b>ISSUES.</b>									
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>		
Orig 12		Jan 27 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 13 1923						
<b>From:</b>									
\$10 W H Hodges 3/6/23									
<b>GROUP 2</b>									
<b>Transferred from:</b>					<b>Transferred to:</b>				
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>					
<b>Remarks:</b>									
<b>Former Roll No.</b>					<b>Home:</b>				
					FEB 23 1923				
6-681									

NAME

Certificate No.

MARY J. POORE.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

656363

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Paris Poore

Certificate No.

1220432

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1923. 2 3/6 146 80  
 1923. 3 13 12

Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.



NAME		Poore, Paris		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,220,432		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt H 7 U S Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	Jan 27 1922			
Inc.	18	Oct. 3, 1923	Nov. 8, 1923		
Inc	24	Aug 6 1924	Sept 9 1924		
Inc	30	March 3 1926	April 14 1926		

Remarks: *Oct 12, 1926* Reported NOV 23 1926

NAME: <i>Poore, Robert J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>935806</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt Coo D. 8" Term Vol Cav.</i>					
Disability:					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>46 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>MAY 6 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 2, 1921. 37081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 2 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated FEB 2 1922</i>		<i>478 - Gordonson 27</i>	
payable to <i>L. W. Poore</i>		<i>Bristol, Va.</i>	
<i>1263 FEB 23 1922</i>		<i>Dec 8/30 ADM...</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>14 Act of June 27, 1890 JAN 5 1917</i>		Home: <i>...</i>	

NAME PARIS POORE

Certificate No.

1220432

Fee \$2. W. H. Hodges

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$2 W H Hodges

\$2 W H Hodges

MAY 4 1926

GROUP 2

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4/8	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4.8 12	4	4	4 21								
MAY	4	4	4	4 19 20								
JUNE	4	4	4	4 30								
JULY	4	4	4	4 50								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 18	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4 18	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4 20	4 24	4	4								
DECEMBER	4 10 12	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Robert J. Poore

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

935806

Last paid to

8-4 July 1908

Rate

27 1/2

Remainder

NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		868	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	13	64 1/2 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	114 MTH	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	9	64 1/2 Mt. H.		2	10	114 MTH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	10	64 1/2 Mt. H.		3	11	114 MTH		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	10	64 1/2 MTH		4	11	114 MTH		4		
1908.	1	21	40	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	64 1/2 MTH	1920.	1	11	114 MTH	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	43 90		2	9	64 1/2 MTH		2	9	114 MTH		2		
	3	5	36		3	20	45		3	11	64 1/2 MTH		3	4	16 30		3		
	4	5	36		4	23	44 1/2 Mt. H.		4	11	64 1/2 MTH		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	19	64 Mt. H.	1917.	1	22	81 MTH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7	Mt. H.		2	13	81 MTH		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	Mt. H.		3	14	81 MTH		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36 1/2 Mt. H.		4	11	81 MTH		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	10	64 1/2 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	81 MTH	1922.	1	19	83 1/2	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	64 1/2 Mt. H.		2	21	81 MTH		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	64 1/2 Mt. H.		3	13	11 1/2 MTH		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	64 1/2 Mt. H.		4	16	11 1/2 MTH		4				4		

DEAL

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME Poore Robert J (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: Poore, Sidney (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169874 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. & Corp. B, 1 Mass. H.A. & Corp. C, 8 U.S. Vet. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	19 June 1907				
Reis.	19	31 May 1912	21 Feb. 1913				
	25	9 Sept. 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 1 Pelham St.

Died: May 26 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Methuen

Remarks: Mass

Uied May 26, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1914 1 Pelham St.,

payable to widow Anna G. Poore Methuen,

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass.

OCT 22 1914

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sidney Poore</u>												Certificate No. <u>22283</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 27 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	19 80		2		8		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		6		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		7		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 36 78 92	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2		75		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		75		3				3				3		
	4		6		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4		10/14 69 17		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*OK 4886 948 Cancelled*



NAME: *Poore Thomas J.* 27635 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri B 5th Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Nov 1904	30 Nov 1904	Inc	30 mch	6 1914	<i>MAR 30 1914</i>
Reis	15	9 mch 1907	15 May 1907				
Reis	25	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912				
Fees:				Died 10-19-1916 Accrued order dated 5-4-1917			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/15/09				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/1/12 payable to widow <i>Esther Poore</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to: <i>Minden Nebr.</i>			
Bureau notified: DEC 20 1916							
Remarks: <i>Minden Nebr</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>281 1086</i>				Home: MAY 15 1917 6-681			

NAME: *Poore William E.* 82 (3-P. A. 1.) 932

Certificate No. *1021186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. D. 1st C. S. Md.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	mch. 14/07	Jan. 21/08	INCREASE	30	mch 24 1915	<i>JUNE 15 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	Sept. 10/10	June 10/10		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 27/12	mch 7/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Thomas J. Poore Certificate No. 663137

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Hydrophobic

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17	1967 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	17			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	20		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75 67	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

REMARKS: TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1  
APR 22 75  
JUN 26 16  
M

NAME: 82 William E. Poore ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,021,186

Last paid to: 932 Rate: 12 15 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	21	46-		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	5	38	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	75 66 67		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	86	1913.	1	4	45 82 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	47 10		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

REMARKS: TRANS. TO NO. PAYMENT CARD  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(B-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1021,186

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Sgt D 1 E 8 Md Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:**

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

**ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

**ISSUES.**

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	P	1 Dec 1900	25 July 1901	Inc 30 . May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

**Fees:**

ING. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

**Transferred from:**

*Columbus.*

**Died :**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5.

467

NAME

WILLIAM E POORE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1021186

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Adelia C. Porman

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

56890 508173

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate

80 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	9	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		





NAME <b>ADELIA E POORMAN</b>												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee <b>508173</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME <i>Amelia Poorman</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>272883</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks:									
																				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1	1959. 1	1963. 1	1967. 1	1971. 1	1975. 1	1979. 1	1983. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1	1960. 1	1964. 1	1968. 1	1972. 1	1976. 1	1980. 1	1984. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1	1961. 1	1965. 1	1969. 1	1973. 1	1977. 1	1981. 1	1985. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1	1962. 1	1966. 1	1970. 1	1974. 1	1978. 1	1982. 1	1986. 1										
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2										
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3										
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4										
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																													



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Boorman Amelia A.* 56,980

Certificate No. *525095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Pr. 762 O & I.*

**W** RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST, ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Nov 1901</i>	<i>27 Dec 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 7 1923</i>						
payable to <i>William H. Mattix</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Chandlersville</i>		
Died: <i>January 30, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Isaiah Boorman died at Columbus, Ohio, Jan 30, 1923, of heart failure.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 11 1918 9.</i>				MAY 9. 1923		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Boorman Andrew J.* 23252

Certificate No. *247976* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P I 100 Ohio*

Disability: *Dis. Heart Wd L. Hand. Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Aug 06</i>	<i>28 Aug 06</i>				

Check No. *9811064* dated *2/4/16* Cancelled

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *11/20/15.* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *YL 25073* Home:

NAME:

Amelia A. Poorman

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

56,980 525095

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

812 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	15	30		2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3	22	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.75		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4	4	90

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Andrew J. Poorman

Certificate No.

247976

Last paid to:

30

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3			1925.	3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2			1925.	2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3			1926.	3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			1927.	3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2			1927.	2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3			1928.	3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4			1929.	4		



NAME: **Poorman Benjamin F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **759,152** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pvt G. 10 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Ch diarr, res dis of rectum**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		5 June 90	28 Apr 92	Pvt 20		22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
				35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Sept 7 1921	MAR 3 1922

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **West Union Ill**

Former Roll No. **23670** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Poorman Benjamin F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **759,152** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 10 Ill Inf**

Disability: **V JS**

0-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 7 1921</b>				
						<b>DEC 8 - 1926</b>
				<b>Died Nov 22 1926</b>		
				<b>Remarks CR</b>		

NAME: Benjamin F Poorman				Certificate No. 759152																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 122035-50																			
Yr. Gr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Gr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Gr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Gr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Gr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1	4	60		1	4	105	19	4	144	1					
2				2	APR	1911		2	4	60		2	4	105	20	4	72	2					
3				3	10 A M			3	4	60		3	4	105	21	4	72	3					
4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105	22	4	72	4					
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1	9	SEN		1	4	60		1	4	105	23	4	72	1					
2				2	9	SEN		2	4	60		2	4	105	24	4	72	2					
3				3	13	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	13650	25	4	72	3					
4				4	11/25	3520		4	4	60		4	4	150	26	4	72	4					
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1	4	LBL		1	4	60		1	4	150	1			1					
2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150	2			2					
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150	3			3					
4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150	4			4					
1				1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150	1			1					
2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150	2			2					
3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	216	3			3					
4				4	4	60		4	4	117		4			4			4					

NAME						<b>BENJAMIN F.POORMAN,</b>							
Certificate No.													
Fees						<b>759152</b>							
<b>GROUP 1</b>													
RATE— <b>72</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								



Poorman Carrie H.  
 Certificate No. 820,618 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 17 OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Samuel F. Hosh Steu U. S. Army  
 Service:   
 ISSUES Married 1903. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 18, 1916	Jan 31, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25		OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees: Charles H. Van Nest. Fee \$10 1/2 2/1/17						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 6 1917						

Poorman, Charles N. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 777253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pt G 152 Fee. N. I.  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907	INCREASE	19	Dec 1-1913	Mch 10-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22	Dec 1-1918	
15	23	May 1912	9 Nov 1912	32	JUN 10 1913		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug. 26, 1920				Bureau notified: SEP 30 1920			
Remarks:							
Died Aug. 26, 1920 Accrued order dated Sept. 14, 1921 payable to widow, Rachel A.							
Former Roll No. 341. JUN 27 1890				Home: SEP 24 1921			

NAME: <i>Barrie H. Poorman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820.618</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1-25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles N. Poorman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>777253</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1	
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	21			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1		8'66.53	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2		9		2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3		10		3	22			3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	
	4		14		4	13			4	4	57		4				4	
1909.	1		28	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		12		2	4			2	4	57		2				2	
	3		12		3	4			3	4	57		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4	
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2		11		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2	
	3		11		3	4	57		3	4	80.40		3				3	
	4		13		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	

GROUP 2



NAME: <i>Boorman Christian L.</i>		SPECIAL ACT		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>276.400</i>	
Certificate No. <i>945.459</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Service: <i>Colonel 98 O.V.I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>16 Feb. 11</i>	<i>6 Mar 11</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1912</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bellevue O R.I.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Act</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Boorman Christian L.</i>		SPECIAL ACT		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>276.400</i>	
Certificate No. <i>945.459</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
Service: <i>Col 98 O.V.I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Bellevue O R.I.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>222-02</i>			Home:		

NAME:

Christian L. Poorman

SPECIAL DECEASED

Certificate No.

945.459

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 Rate: 30-

Remarks: 276.400

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7 6.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 90			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 90			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	90 <sup>90</sup> <del>Drop</del> <sup>3/5</sup>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Christian L. Poorman

Certificate No.

945.459

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 276.400

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11 60			2	Dropped; <del>Drop</del> <sup>under Gen'l Lany.</sup>			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 60			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: <b>Poorman, Edward H.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>1</sup>	
Certificate No. 178221	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Corp. B 148 Pa. Inf &amp; Pvt. 187-1 Battle U. R. C.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers 20		27 Feb. 1907	9 Aug. 1907
Pers 30		22 May 1912	12 Oct. 1912
Pers			27 July 1914
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PITTSBURGH			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
10/12/14	JAN 9 1915		
Remarks: <b>Pers in lieu of lost &amp; dated Oct 12. 1912.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
86 G. R.			

NAME: <b>Poorman Eliza</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 867.978	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James.</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt B 148<sup>th</sup> and I 53 Pennsylvania Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		January 23, 1919	May 7-1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 1			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
May 14/21	JUL 14 1921		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		MAY 17 1919	

NAME: Edward H. Porman

Certificate No.  
178221Last paid to:  
7/4/07-12

Rate: 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	<del>4 90</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2		GROUP 1		2				2			
3	8/30	33	87	3	7			3				3				3			
4	12	60		4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	10			2	8			2				2				2			
3	8			3	8			3				3				3			
4	9			4	7			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	<sup>10/29</sup> 24-90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10			2	4			2				2				2			
3	9			3	4			3				3				3			
4	9			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8			2	4 90			2				2				2			
3	8			3	4 90			3				3				3			
4	7			4	4 90			4				4				4			

6-551

NAME:

Eliza Porman

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

867.978

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-551



NAME: *Footman Eliza J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *43113* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *PA 38 Ohio I*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Mch 11</i>	<i>27 Mch 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 25-1916</i>	<i>Jan. 19-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Oct Kidney*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Footman Francis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724684* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. G 99 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8-1907* Bureau notified: *Sept 13-1907*

Remarks: *Claim filed for reimbursement. Notice 11/14/07.*

*\$46.80* pd by Treas. Certificate #2076. Notice 11/29/07

Former Roll No. *207 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Poorman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>719622</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Eliza</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	<i>12 24 40</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4	30	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36 1040</i>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	<i>64 607</i>		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	75		4				4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Francis Poorman</i>				Certificate No. <i>724684</i>															
Last paid to: <i>71407-17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								PITTSBURGH											



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Poorman George N* (S-P. A. S.) *57,510*

Certificate No. *635504* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt E. 15 O.V.S.*

Guardian: *Alverta M. Poorman* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan'y 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Jan'y 1908*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Mary E.</i>		<i>23 July 1908.</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Appt'd 6/24-07 By Prob Court Montgomery Co Bond \$577. Ev. filed with Auditor Jan'y 1908*

Former Roll No. *830.*

NAME: *Poorman George N* SPECIAL ACT (S-P. A. L.) *30250*

Certificate No. *786319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. E. 84' Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. 18 24</i>		<i>Mch 9 1912</i>	<i>25 June 92</i>	<i>Inc. 24 25</i>		<i>July 1913</i>	
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 OCT 1912</i>			<i>29 July 1913</i>	
				<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 30 1916</i>
				<i>Reiss. 7/40</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Dec 14 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19 1919* Bureau notified *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks: *90 Paid 1919 Accrued order dated 9/23/19 payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *Act 30250* Home: *SEP 27 1919*





NAME: *Coorman, Henry* (S-P. A. L.) 350

Certificate No. *824713* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. K. 7. Caval.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>2</del>	<del>Dec 2/90</del>	<del>Nov 22/92</del>	REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug. 31/10</del>	<del>Sept. 23/10</del>
Reul	<del>5</del>	<del>Aug 31/95</del>	<del>Apr 1/97</del>	"	<del>14</del>	<del>May 27/12</del>	<del>Dec. 19/12</del>
INCREASE	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb 13/01</del>	<del>Nov 5/01</del>	Inc.	<del>16.50</del>	<del>Aug 27, 1914</del>	<del>Sept 26, 1914</del>
INCREASE	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 29/08</del>	<del>Feb 25/08</del>		<del>21.50</del>	<del>Aug 27, 1918</del>	
Fees:					<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 27, 1923</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA. PA.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>38 Aug. 27, 1920</i>		
Died:	<i>Jan. 10, 1919</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 7 1919</i>		
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			<i>96 Died Jan 10, 1919 Accrued order dated July 10/19</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Amelia</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>33.</i>			Home:	<i>JUL 17 1919</i>		

NAME: *Coorman Isaac D.* (S-P. A. L.) 28656

Certificate No. *1027297* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. G. 2nd Ws. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 11-1907</i>	<i>NOV 1 1907</i>	Reissue	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
					<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1913</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1918</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>5/14/18</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 22 1918</i>		
Remarks:							
				<i>38165</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>50485</i>			Home:			

NAME: <u>Benny Poorman.</u>										Certificate No. <u>824.713.</u>											
Last paid to: <u>350</u>				Rate: <u>#10:14<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	<del>4</del> 90	1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	88		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	7/22		67.	2			2	
	3				3	8	88		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3			26	3			3	
	4				4	6	88		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 2		4	Inc.		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2			2			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3			3			3		
	4				4	8	36 <sup>1308</sup>		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2			2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3			3			3		
	4	6	30		4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4			4			4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2			2			2		
	3	5	30		3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	73 <sup>50</sup>		3			3			3	3588	
	4	8	34 <sup>27</sup>		4	5	47 <sup>979</sup>		4	Inc.	90		4			4			4	D 1/30	

NAME: Isaac D. Poorman										Certificate No. 1027297																			
Last paid to: OCT 1907					Rate: 12 16 21 50					Remarks:																			
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2			2													
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3			3													
	4	13	27 07		4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4			4													
1909.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2				2												
	3	11	36		3	15	36		3	4	64 50		3				3												
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4				4												
1908.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4	44 40		2	4	64 50		2				2												
	3	12	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3												
	4	11	36		4	25	50 17		4	4	64 50		4				4												
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2				2												
	3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3				3												
	4	18	36		4	4	64 50		4	Inc			4				4												



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Poorman Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~281.430~~

Certificate No. 283.737 ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT FEB. 8, '07

Service: Cpl and Sgt B 68. 0 vt ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	5 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	10 Jan 10	8 Apr 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	17 May 12	24 July 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Napoleon O.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1919-02</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Poorman, Jacob ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 283,737 ARMY INVALID, Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp and Sgt B 68 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

2-2617

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 18, 1923	July 30, 1925			
Inc	90	Jan 11, 1930	Jan 21, 1930			
				Remarks: <u>May 21, 1930</u>		
				Reported FEB 12 1930		
				AUG 6 1925		





NAME: <u>Poorman, James</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>800146</u>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pvt. B 148 <sup>and</sup> I 53 Pa. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>20 Aug. 1909</u>	<u>21 Sept. 1909</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Feb. 1913</u>
Fees:		<u>PITTSBURGH</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>12/10/18</u>		Bureau notified <u>JAN 14 1919</u>	
Remarks:		<u>Inc. 16 Aug 14 1913 Nov 11 1913</u> <u>20 Aug 14 1917</u> <u>21 Aug 14 1920</u> <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>30 Aug 14 1919</u> Died <u>Dec 10 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>May 7 1919</u> payable to widow <u>Eliza Poorman</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>		Home: <u>Boalsburg, Pa</u> MAY 17 1919 6-681	

NAME: <u>Poorman, James</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>800146</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. B 148 Pa Inf <sup>and</sup> I 53 Pa Inf</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>10</u>	<u>4 Dec. 1891</u>	<u>30 July 1897</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>397 A J</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>James Poorman</u>										Certificate No. <u>800146</u>														
Last paid to: <u>7/4/09-10</u>				Rate: <u>12 14 16 70</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	21	14		33	2	4		48	2				2				2		
	3				3	29	33		3	4	48		3				3				3			
	4	9	32		93	4	4		42	4	Inc		54	67	4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	98		4	Inc.			4				4			

NAME: <u>James Poorman</u>										Certificate No. <u>800146</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Coorman Joel E.* 9862 (2-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *1115.173* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1890~~  
 Service: *86<sup>th</sup> Ohio I.S.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability: *1* ~~41179~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Mar 27</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 14 1914</i>	<i>Sept 11 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>22.50 Aug 1 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>South Haven Mich - 8-16-15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26.333 72</i>				Home: <b>14833</b>			

NAME: *Coorman John H. C.* 35. (3-P.A.1.) 562  
 Certificate No. *818.358* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
 Service: *H.K. 1361<sup>st</sup> Va.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4/07</i>	<i>Aug 30/07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 17-1914</i>	<i>Oct 2-1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>Jan 24-1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 17-1919</i>	<i>"</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUL 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>26 Aug 2 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct 5/19</i> <i>payable to widow Mary C.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA. PA.</b>							
Died: <i>Aug. 2-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 11 1918</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>OCT 14 1918</i>			

NAME: Joel E. Poorman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1115-173

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: 12:19:25 40 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	7/20	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	11/12	36 <sup>00</sup>		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			
	2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	9	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	26	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans to v.s.  
 Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: 35 John H. Poorman Certificate No. 818,358

Last paid to: 562 Rate: 12:19:25 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	38		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/20	10-		3	5	38		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	38		4	6	38		4	4	75		4	10/8	118 <sup>67</sup>		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		26	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	38		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>57</sup> 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	5	38	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57 <sup>15</sup> 40		4	4	120		4				4		

8-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Boorman John L.* DEPENDENT RELATIVE  
 Certificate No. *579.462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**  
 Name of Soldier: *Larue H. Boorman* Fayette, N.Y.  
 Service: *Priv. A 19 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>27 Feb 03</i>	<i>15 Sept 04</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:  

Died: *June 1909.* Bureau notified: *17 Sept 09. # 1557*

Remarks:  

Former Roll No.  

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Boorman John M.*  
 Certificate No. *1186.978* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Service: *Capt. M. 2 Ore Inf.*  
 Disability: *Age.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 26. 1920</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1921</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>Apr 20. 1921</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>Apr 20. 1925</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Apr 20. 1928</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  

Died:   Bureau notified:  

Remarks:  

Former Roll No. *Apr 2. 1921* Home:  

6-581





NAME

(8-P. A. 1)

NAME: Poorman, John M.

Certificate No.

1186978

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Capt M 2 Ore Inf

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	April 20, 1921				
Inc.	24	April 20, 1925				
50	40	June 4, 1926				
	50	April 20, 1928				
				Died <i>Dec 16, 1927</i> Reported <i>JAN 30 1928</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Dec 9 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 20 1928</i>		
				payable to widow <i>Lida A Poorman</i>		
				<i>308 East 33rd St.,</i>		
				<i>Portland Oregon</i>		

NAME: Poorman, John F				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>25-3-5</i>			
Certificate No. 445 336				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Pr 1.6 ovd.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>Shell and gas poisoning</i>				General Law			
ISSUE							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	<del>24</del>	<del>20 July 04</del>	<i>10 Aug 04</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	<del>25</del>	<del>16 Aug 1915</del>	<i>24 Apr 1914</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>30</del>	<del>22 July 1917</del>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>709</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME JOHN M POORMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1186978

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE-	18	18	20 24	24	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	28-8	TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL		4	4-18	4	4							
MAY		4	4 20 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	die						
JUNE		4	4 24	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

John T Poorman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

445.336

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30.40

50

Remarks: 284.315 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to M.		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		Payment Card		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	82		3	4	150				
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		





NAME JOHN T POORMAN

Certificate No.

Fee 445336

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: JOSIAH W. POORMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1124147

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 at 8. Rate: 24 32 50 Remarks: Special Act, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4	7 15 39 02	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10	3	7 53 74	3	4 72	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	10	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	7	3	4 72	3	4 72 13 87	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922









NAME: *Poorman Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *868701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Priv. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25 Nov</i>	<i>18-1918</i>	<i>May 20-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From <i>William W. Pease</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> 6/4/19						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAY 24 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Poorman Maria T.* (3-P. A. 2.) **16550**

Certificate No. *577896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John Poorman*

Service: *Po E. 11 Mich Inf. Val.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Dec 1900</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
From: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6359</i>						

**OCT 21 1916** 6-679

NAME: Lucinda Poorman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 868701

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Maria J. Poorman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 517896

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Date: 12 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		3 4 30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		5 4
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Poorman Martha</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>876960</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>George W.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. C. 84 <sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 1-1919</i>	<i>Sept 23-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
From: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
SEP 27 1919 6-679			

NAME: <i>Poorman Mary A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>877861</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>John C. C.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. O. and P. 61 <sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 5-1919</i>	<i>Oct 8-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		
<i>Thomas M. Sykes</i>		<i>\$10.00 11/12/19</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 14 1919 6-679			





NAME Poorman, Mary A.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 877861		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John H C						
Service Pt K & B 61 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 19, 1924						
Reported MAR 5 1924						
Remarks:						
Died 2/19/24 Discharge order dated 4-25-24 payable to Emma Habbarde						

NAME Poorman Naomi A.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 821625		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Name of Soldier: Daniel J. Augstader						
Service: Com Sgt. 76 O. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
77		Sept 16, 1916	Feb 23, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: \$10. William S. Spidle 1/3/17						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1 1917						





NAME <b>Poorman Naomi A</b>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>821625</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel J Augstadt</b>			
Service <b>Com. Sgt. 76 O. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Poorman, Noah</b>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>903451</b>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pl. B, 21" Sec. &amp; Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>18 Aug 1908</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<b>Sept. 29, 1918</b>		<b>NOV 13 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Accrued order dated <b>May 20/19</b> payable to widow <b>Louisa</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>1970 JUN 27 1890</b>		<b>MAY 24 1919</b>	

NAME NAOMI A POORMAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

821625

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Noah Poorman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 15 25 30 40

Rem:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	1/4	74 <sup>67</sup>		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	90		3		26		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1	4/8/1960		1912.	1	13			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	1			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	22	11/11/1960		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17/15			4	13			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	17	33 33		1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		





NAME: <u>Peter A. Poorman</u>												Certificate No. <u>1154444</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	15 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME <u>PETER A POORMAN</u>											
Certificate No. <u>1154444</u>											
Fees <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	9	CH									
MAY	8	CH									
JUNE	9	CH									
JULY	9	CH									
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

Died 8/4/23



NAME: *Coorman Peter A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 286,993

Certificate No. *1154444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act Feb. 6, 07*

Service: *Pr. Co 207<sup>th</sup> Ca. I. & S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>26 Feb. 09</i>	<i>19 Apr. 09</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>Feb. 23. 1919</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>MAY 16 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1917</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* TO: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

COMRS. ORDER OF *6-17* TO *6-18*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 3 Feb. 12 ad 29 mch 12

Former Roll No. *JUN 23 1913* Home *C. H.* 6-661

NAME: *Coorman Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pl. G 152<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 24-1920</i>	<i>SEP 14-1921</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1921* 6-670

NAME: <u>Peter A. Poorman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1918</u>				Certificate No. <u>1154444</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Oct 10</u>				Rate: <u>52.50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	W.	1915.	1	12 46	50 CH	1919.	1	9 150	CH
	2				2	12 36	D		2	11 46	50 CH		2	11 96	CH
	3				3	11 36	D		3	15 46	50 CH		3	12 96	CH
	4				4	11 36	D		4	14 46	50 CH		4	12 96	CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36	D	1916.	1	11 46	50 CH	1920.	1	13 96	CH
	2				2	11 36	D		2	15 46	50 CH		2	12 96	CH
	3				3	11 36	D		3	14 46	50 CH		3	14 169	80 CH
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12 46	50 CH		4	13 150	CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	12 46	50 CH	1921.	1	12 150	CH
	2				2	12 21	12 21		2	11 57	CH		2	13 150	CH
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	12 57	CH		3	13 150	CH
	4				4	17 46	50 C. H.		4	12 57	CH		4	13 150	CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	13 46	50 C. H.	1918.	1	13 57	CH	1922.	1	8 150	CH
	2				2	16 46	50 C. H.		2	22 57	CH		2	8 150	CH
	3				3	15 46	50 C. H.		3	11 87	80 CH		3		
	4				4	12 46	50 C. H.		4	12 90	CH		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Rachel A. Poorman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>9044126</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>80</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME <b>Poorman, Rachel A</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>904126</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Charles H.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. G, 152<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <b>2</b> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<b>Sept. 24, 1920</b>				
	30	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>	<b>APR 18-1927</b>			
Died <b>Feb. 25, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 21 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Poorman, Rebecca A.</b>				<b>42367</b> (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>475, 579</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>David</b>						
Service: <b>Sgt. G, 160 O. N. G. I.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>①</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12 Oct. 98</b>	<b>9 Mar. 99</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</b>						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb. 21, 1922</b>				Bureau not. recd: <b>MAR 30 1922</b>		
Remarks: <b>2618 - N St. Sacramento, Cal.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>162/5 - 139/3 DEC 19 1916</b>						

NAME RACHEL A POORMAN

Certificate No. 904126

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30		4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME:

Rebecca A. Poorman

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

475,579

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		4		36	2			4	75	2				2					
	3				3		4		36	3			4	75	3				3					
	4				4		4		36	4			4	75	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	30		2		4		36	2			4	75	2				2					
	3	11	36		3		4		36	3			4	95.50	3				3					
	4	7	36		4		4		36	4			4	90	4				4					
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2		4		90	2				2						
	3	7	36		3		4		60	3			4	90	3				3					
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		4		90	4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2		4		75	2				2						
	3	8	36		3		4		36	3			4	75	3				3					
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		4		75	4				4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poorman Samuel F ~~287.755~~

Certificate No. 584,808 ARMY INVALID: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Hosp. Stewd U.S Army ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>2 mch 07</del>	<del>11 June 07</del>	Inc.	30	Sept 5 1914	Oct 20 1914
INC	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Sept 09</del>	<del>21 Sept 09</del>				
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	<del>29 Nov 12</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Tobasco

Died: Aug. 29 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 7, 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Aug. 29 1916 SEP 7, 1916 3-888.

Died: Aug 29 1916 Accrued order dated: NOV 15 1916 Buy 28 Tobasco

payable to widow: Larrie M. Ohio

Former Roll No. 2120-02 NOV 17 1916 ORIGINAL W OCT 28 1914

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Poorman, Silva **DECEASED** 60.055

Certificate No. 346.511 ARMY WIDOW. ✓ Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr 10.100 and A. 183. CVL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Feby 91	10 Oct 92			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7. 1914 Bureau notified: June 26. 1914.

Remarks: Check No. 4757065 Date d June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 530 6-679

NAME: Samuel F Poorman				Date of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. 584.808															
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>15</del> 30 -				Remarks: 287.955															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	6.13		2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	13/4	86	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	13/4	86		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	13/4	86		3				3				3		
	4	14	44 <sup>70</sup>		4	4	75		4	13/4	86		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	5	89.83		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Silva Poorman				60.055				Certificate No. 346.511															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	31 <sup>14</sup>	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Porman Susan R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Co. D 78 O V I*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1904	4 Aug 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D-* SEP 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *477* OCT 12 1916 6-679

NAME: *Porman, Susan S.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.) *34.563*

Certificate No. *706.009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. B 88 O V I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 1910	21 July 1910	<b>DECEASED</b>		

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *11-12-11 Gardington* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan A. Poorman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>577283</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i><del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Susan S. Poorman</i>				Certificate No. <i>37563</i>				Certificate No. <i>706.009</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	14	28.80		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Poorman Thomas A* 27612 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969130* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *11 Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 21 1915</i>	<i>MAY 11 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *12/10/12*  
Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *4/8/15* Bureau noted: **JUN 10 1915**

Remarks: *Springfield*

Former Roll No. *28-072* Home: **MAY 25 1915-681**

NAME: *Poorman William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55735* ARMY INVALID. ~~General Law~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *bpl. K 57 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 88</i>	<i>27 Nov 88</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>17 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 25 1915</i>	<i>Mch 11 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7, 1919* Bureau noted: **SEP 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1151* Home: **6-681**

NAME: Thomas A. Poorman Certificate No. 969/30

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 45.18 21 Remarks: NOV 1 1907 75/10. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54. ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54. ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	63			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36		1	4	21.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	25		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William Poorman Act of Mar 11, 1912 Certificate No. 55735

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 40 Remarks: 289.673

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	72		1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72		1	4	75		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72		1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME: *Boorman William* 31371 1/2 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *276147* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 38 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 July 08</i>	<i>7 Aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1911*

Remarks: Check No. *15772*, dated *Feb. 7 1911*  
*\$45.00*, sent Auditor. *FEB 24 1911*  
 Final payment approved to *Eliza J* Widow Order Com'r. *3/27/11*

Former Roll No. *925997* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Boorman William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *179635* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. E. 45 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Aug 3 1914</i>	<i>SEP 1 1914 A</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 3 1910</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *363 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Poorman

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No.  
276147

**Last paid to :**

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908** @ **12** Rate: **15**

Rate :

Remarks:

AUG 4 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	21 3 30			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 45			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 45	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 45			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 45			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 45			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	12 45			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 45			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

NAME: William A. Poorman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

179635

**Last paid to :**

Last paid 10/11/07-8.

Rate :

12-19-25-#0-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3							
	4	26	26 40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4							
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2							
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3							
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4							
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	87 10	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2							
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3							
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4							
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2							
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3							
	4	7			4	4	137		4				4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

9-381



NAME: <b>Poorman, William H</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <b>119182</b>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Corp. E 45 Pa. Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb. 1907	2 Mch. 1907
Inc	30	Sept. 1910	1 Oct. 1910
Reis	17	May. 1912	24 July 1912
Fees:		Died <u>Dec 16 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Mch 14 1919</u>	
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		payable to <u>Bert Poorman</u>	
Died: <u>Dec 17, 1918</u>		Transferred to: <u>Bellefonte Pa</u>	
Remarks:		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 24 1919</u>	
Former Roll No. <b>370 G. H.</b>		Home: <u>Bellefonte Pa</u>	
		DEC - 3 1915 MAR 27 1919	

NAME: <b>Poorman, William H</b>		(S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <b>1211064</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>1st Lt. C, 1st Montana Inf</b>			
Disability: <b>Age</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 26, 1922	Oct. 25, 1922
	18	Nov 3, 1926	
	24	Nov 3, 1930	
Fees:		30 Nov 3 1933	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 1 - 1922</b>		Home:	

NAME: William H. Poorman										Certificate No. 119182					
Last paid to: 1/4/07-8				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10/18/10	3.12	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	8	30.23		2	6			2	4	75		2	97.33	
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	75.33		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	30 15.67			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: William H. Poorman										Certificate No. 1211064					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1922. 9 Fee 1/25 75.20  
12 9 12  
1 8 12  
2 4 12  
3 4 12  
4 4 12  
5 4  
6 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Coorman, Wilson* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *596964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt 51 Ca. V.I.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>25 1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *10/7/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915*  
 Remarks: *Elizabeth Althiser San Bond # 600 Audrian Co*  
*T. J. Roberts Resigned* Mo. 3126-15. Rtd 5/15-15.  
*Emile A. Feitz San Resigned* *Feb 1912 May 1913 May 1915*  
 Former Roll No. *2736 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Rush Hill Mo.*

NAME: *Coorman Kattie A.* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *603282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Theodore* *R. F. D. Kavinbal. S. Y.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pt. 175 mpr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Aug 05</i>	<i>16 Jan 06</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 11* Bureau notified: *21 Aug 11-3-798.8/17/11-*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Wilson Poorman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *596964*  
Last paid to: *20 22 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	16	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	22	67.50		2				2		
	3	12	74.57		3				3	14	67.50		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	26	80.75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	13			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	20	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	12	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	12	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hattie A. Poorman* Certificate No. *603282*  
Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Poots, Charles F* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *6-645* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113091* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *R-10-5-078*

Disability: *Dysentery & rec. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Nov 03</i>	<i>18 Sep 05</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 6, 1921</i>				
			<i>Sept 26-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co pd 10/8/21*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57-SEP 1 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Poots, Joseph* 29014 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 28, 1907*

Service: *Pri K, 6 La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissne</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 20 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51001* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: Charles F. Root ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920  
 WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1113091

Last paid to: 8 Date: 12 Remarks: 6.645

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1923.	2	4	12
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	1923.	3	4	12
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	1923.	4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1924.	2	4	12
	3	9	24		3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	1924.	3	4	12
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	1924.	4	4	12
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	36
	2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1925.	2	4	36
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	1925.	3	4	36
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	1925.	4	4	36
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36	1926.	2	4	36
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36	1926.	3	4	36
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36	1926.	4	4	36

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

NAME: Joseph Root Certificate No. 336542

Last paid to: 12 Date: 15 Remarks: NOV 14 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	16	62 <sup>30</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

MILWAUKEE

6-661



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Poot Joseph A*

Certificate No. *1196.228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. D. 5 O. Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 17 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Popa Franz* ~~84906~~

Certificate No. *139518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Class Musician - Band 9 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1918*

Remarks: *Veterans Home Cal*

Former Roll No. *and Ag. 679/14. 628 and Genl. 12 Est. 562-14*  
*3-15969* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Poole</i>				Certificate No. <i>1196.228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: Abby L. Pope		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 692,865															
Last paid to:		Rate: 12-25-30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: ABBY L POPE		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 692865		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pope, Abraham**

Certificate No. **383927**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 92 Ill Inf**

Disability **1 06**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 22, 1924	Sept 30, 1924		
				Died Jan. 31, 1925	Reported FEB 21 1925
				Remarks: <i>sk</i>	
				OCT 6 1924	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Pope Abraham*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26090**

Certificate No. *383927*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. F 92 Ill Inf.*      ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of head (catarrh) + rec. nearly total deafness of both ears, + slight deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>17 Dec 1906</i>	<i>19 Jan 1905</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>10 Sept 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>30 Sept 6 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to: *Rockford*

Died:      Bureau notified:      *Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-069*      Home:      DEC 3 1917

NAME ABRAHAM POPE,

Certificate No.

383927

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

Abraham Pope

Certificate No.

383927

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 24 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	61		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	51		1	4	20 30 03		1	4	72		1	4	150				
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72 50		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.

Payment Card



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope Ada 56,860

Certificate No. 5245495 ARMY WIDOW. ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Harlan T.

Service: Pr. B 51 Or. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 17 Oct 1901	5 Jan 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>10</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pope Ada

Certificate No. 854191 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Marvin

Service Sgt K 161 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>May 10, 1927</u>						
Reported <u>JUN 24 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.															
Ada Pope		Act of Apr 19, 1908.56 860		545495															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
DEC 4 1907		8 25 30																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	1/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	15	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME		ADA POPE	
Certificate No.		854191	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 1)

**Pope, Ada**

Certificate No. **854191** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Marvin**

Service: **Sergt K 161st New York Inf**

ISSUES: **Married 1894.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 14, 1916	November 13, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Pope, Adaline** DEAD

Certificate No. **462165** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas Pope John Pope**

Service: **Priv Co I 15th US CV I**

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	29 June 1909			

Fee:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **about 9 Jan 1909** Bureau notified: **3-11819 let C G Kolman - 2/5/9**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4.**

6-679

NAME: <i>Oda Pope</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>854.191</i>												
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		60	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3	13	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	14	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	1				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	2				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	5				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	6				4		

DEC 13 439 1/2 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Adaline Pope</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>462165-</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ANNOXVILLE GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Affie E.*

Certificate No. *320,380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William E. Pope*

Service: *Priv. E. 74; N. Y. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	16 Jan. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 21 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 28 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope, Albert A.*

Certificate No. *1,139,866* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. I 35*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 June 1907	2 Nov. 1907				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/09 -* Bureau notified: SEP 25 1909

Remarks: *Died Aug. 10, 1909. Payable to widow, Abby E. Pope, Order Nov. 29, 1909.*

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Cornwall Ave. Boston Mass*

NAME: Affie E. Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 320380

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	Y			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: Albert A. Pope 20749 Certificate No. 1139866  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	80		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	26		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: *Pope Albert O* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1208.571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr E. 6" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope Alexander* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1042.072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920*

Service: *Pr B. 22* *Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Mch '01</i>	<i>2 May '02</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>
<i>1/2 Rf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>	<i>16 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Feb 1916</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1917</i>
<i>5-11-12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>			<i>20 Nov 24, 1921</i>	<i>Inc.</i>
						<i>50 June 10 - 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Nov 24 - 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *317 So 7<sup>th</sup> St - Laramie, Wyo.*

Former Roll No. *1810/9 - 15729* Home: *Dist 3/21*

6-681

NAME: Albert W. Pope Certificate No. 1208.571

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Alexander Pope Certificate No. 1042.072

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	12	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	14	161		3	4	50
	4	10	18		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	13	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	37 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54 <sup>20</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	93 <sup>33</sup>		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Pope Alice M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7751366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 1908 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co. C. 47 Mass. Inf Landseman U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 13-14</i>	<i>May 13-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Pope Alison D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891853* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Private Co A 13 Med Vol Inf.*

Disability: *None.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>15 August 1894</i>	<i>5 February 1901</i>				
Fees:				<i>Pocomoke City Md.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 17 1916.</i>				Bureau notified <b>JUL 15 1916 3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9337</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice M Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>775.366</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1/25/30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	25 20 42 ✓			2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Alison D. Pope</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>891.853</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2						
	3	6			3	4	36		3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36				
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36				
	4	14			4	4			4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2						
	3	10			3	4			3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4						





NAME: <u>Alwilda Pope</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>864684</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>ALWILDA POPE</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>864684</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Vocs			
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	40	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope. Amanda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 637498 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pope. Joseph

Service: Pt. B. 30<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. I. & A. Miss. Mar. Brig.

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Feb. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Face: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1044</u>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pope Amanda Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 722905 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Pt. & Corp. C. 10<sup>th</sup> Minn. V. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died: <u>Nov. 29, 1928</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 12 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

Died 11/29/28 Reimbursement order dated 3/19/29  
payable to Isa E. Pope  
Mountain View, Mo.

NAME: Amanda Pope
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
Certificate No. 637498

Last paid to: 25-30
Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	36			4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: AMANDA POPE
Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722905

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3467						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Pope, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *722905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Pope, James R*

Service: *Pr & Cpe 610" Minn V. S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Jan 8 - 1917</i>	<i>Mch 1 - 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: *Pope, Amanda E* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *695584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Pope, William A*

Service: *Pr & Cpe 47" Ind V. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Jan 1910</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: Amanda Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 727905

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1 36			4	4 64 60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												4 GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Amanda E. Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 695584

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1 36			4	4 48.13			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
												4 GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Pope, Amy

Certificate No.

15438

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Pope, Aaron W

Service:

Pr 7 Capt Chapman's Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ohio V. &

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	29	Jan 1887	
original	21	Apr 1908	7 Sept 1910

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

7/8/13

Bureau notified:

AUG 21 1913

Death reported by P. M. adle

P. M. adle P. M. adle

Remarks:

Original papers all lost.

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-579

NAME:

Pope Andrew

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

757867

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P a 142 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Jan 1908	26 Feb 1908	INCREASE	24	23 Dec. 1912	JUN 25, 1913
REISSUE	20	MAY 13 1912	NOV 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON  
CHICAGO, ILL. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 75 1915

Bureau notified:

DEC 3 1915

3-1087

Remarks:

DN

Former Roll No.

21 1913  
39406(a8)

Home:

admitted to OH Oct 4, 1899.

6-581

NAME: <u>Amy Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>15438</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/12</u>				Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3	14	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	11	
	3			1916.	3	20	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3			1917.	3	Check No. 272651 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 36	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

Notes: 9/21 236733

NAME: <u>Andrew Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>16255</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a)</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 14, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H	
	2				2	13 DH H	
	3			1915.	3	14 DH H	
	4				4	13 DH H	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H	
	2				2	13 DH H	
	3			1916.	3	20 DH H	
	4				4	13 DH H	
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.	
	2				2	13 DH H	
	3			1917.	3	13 D.H.	
	4				4	13 72 D.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 72 D.H.	
	2				2	15 72 D.H.	
	3			1918.	3	16 72 D.H.	
	4				4	12 72 D.H.	

Notes: 4/14 4450 DH, 23 24 1908, JAN 1908 D.H., 8/4 72 1908



**NAME:** *Pope Andrew*

Certificate No. *757867* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**NAME:** *Polk Andrew* <sup>now known as</sup> *Andrew Pope* **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158227* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Ori H. 88 USG 102 Inf 13 3 USG 102 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>13 meh 1916</i>					
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>13 meh 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X 5/15/10 - 11/7/12 - 11/23/12 - Bailey, Miss*

Former Roll No.

Home: *9*

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew Pope</u> <sup>new</sup> <del>Andrew Pope</del>					Certificate No. <u>1158227</u>														
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>			Rate: <u>20.35-50</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		13 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		10 36		3		4 48		3		4 105		3		4 50
	4				4		29 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		11 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		4 60		3		4 151		3		4 50
	4				4		13 36		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		4 33		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 48		3		4 87		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Andrew S. alias Andrew J. Pope*

Certificate No. *1180496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. M. 1st Ark. Inf.* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Jul 3-1918</i>				
			<i>Sep 5-1918</i>				

From: *Stone*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *9/14*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Angelina S.* 17642

Certificate No. *204422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. Co. 43 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19</i>	<i>Mch 84</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 29-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

From: *W*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26, 1918* NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 19670*

6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew S Pope</i>				Special Act. <i>1780496</i>				Certificate No. <i>1780496</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7/28	31.00		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922															

NAME: <i>Angeline S Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>204422</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	60.46		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	22	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		



NAME: *Pope Ann E* (3-P. A. 2) *42949*

Certificate No. *715877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William G*

Service: *P N 60 Ohio I*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 Dec 10</i>	<i>27 Jan 11</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee:		<i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* C-879

NAME: **Pope Anna I** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **776581** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1906**

Name of Soldier: **August** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Blacksmith K 11 Kans Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *Jan. 17. 1928*

Reported: **FEB 24 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ann E Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>715877</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>71960</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4	4	<i>14.93</i> 36		4	<del>1.00</del>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>64.87</i> 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ANNA I POPE										Certificate No. 776581									
Fees										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
										Act of May 1, 1920									
										ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912									
										GROUP 2									
RATE—	30			50															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-574						
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED												
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED												
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50														

*3-1081*  
*2/18*



NAME: *Pope Anna I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776 581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August Pope*

Service: *Blacksmith Pl 11 Kans. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i> 12		<i>Jan 9-1914</i>	<i>JUN 5 1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: \$10 fee *7/11/14* *Milo B. Stevens & Co*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Burlingame Kans 6/18*

NAME: *Pope Armina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *245104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Pope Fielding J*

Service: *Pl A 8" Ky IV 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>		<i>June 1887</i>	<i>June 1888</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fee:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7659*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna J. Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>776581</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

*16 from 7/11 46 ✓*

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Armina Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>275104</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	15			3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME: <u>Pope, Asa A.</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. <u>25066</u>		NAVY INVALID.		LAW: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>u.s.n. Lds m. "San Jacinto", "Magnolia", "H. Car."</u>				Disability: <u>"</u>			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>6 June 1907</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 July 1908</u>	<u>27 Oct. 1908</u>				
<u>Res.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>31 July 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>28 July 1913</u>	<u>21 Aug. 1913</u>				
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 7-1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>2-3 June 18-1919</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>15 n.l.</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

NAME:

Asa A. Pope 29-27

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

25,066

Last paid to:

4 June 1910 @ 10

Rate:

12 1/2 19 22 1/2 32 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	24	67.50		2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	5	38		3	7			3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1/5	36		2	5			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	1/5	36		3	5	58 1/2		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	48-420		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		





NAME: *August Pope* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *546029*  
 Last paid to: *Rate 2027* **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	20 27		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4 JUN 19			2				2				2		
	3	2			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 81			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 49 57			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Augusta S. Pope* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *251157*  
 Last paid to: *Rate 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 60	
	2				2	11 60			2	4 60			2	4 75			2	10 4 30	
	3				3	10 60			3	4 60			3	4 75			3	11 4	
	4				4	7 60			4	4 60			4	4 75			4	12 4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 60		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	9 60			2	4 60			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	11 60			3	4 60			3	4 85 50			3		
	4				4	9 60			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	Jan 60		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	15 60			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	14 60			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	14 60			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 74 87		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	9 60			2	4 60			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	11 60			3	4 60			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	7 60			4	4 60			4	4 75			4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927**



NAME: *Pope, Austin* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *997469* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pr Co B. 13 use vol Inf*

Disability: *24*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 4, 1914</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 4, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: *Admission to* *6/24/14*

*Used 27 1918 Reimbursement order dated June 7-19 # 1505. Jefferson St*

*136 payable to Julia Pope 6/3 Nashville*

Former Roll No. *69* Act of June 27, 1890 Home: *6/3 Nashville*

NAME: *Pope, Ben* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID (S-P. A. 1.)  
ACT JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1045649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN--*

Service: *Unassigned recruit U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Aug 1901</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Imp</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>25 Sep 1908</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 14, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 5, 1927</i>				
<i>Rele</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1920</i>					
<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1920</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>	<i>Died Nov 16 1920</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>APR 5 1926</i>		
<i>Fee \$20.</i>	<i>Byington &amp; Wilson</i>	<i>JAN 10 1927</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Nora Anderson</i>			
<i>Transferred from:</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>	<i>Transferred to:</i>	<i>448 State St.,</i>	<i>Pauline</i>			
<i>Died:</i>	<i>11/17/20</i>	<i>Bureau notified</i>	<i>MAR 11 1921</i>	<i>Byington</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>	<i>Permit recd 5/22/8</i>	<i>rehearsal 5/25/08</i>					

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

NAME: <u>Austin Pope</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>997469</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Feb 1908 \$12.45 25.50 38</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		92	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	8	64.50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4		
1908.	1	14	14.50	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	21	36		3	0	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	6	36		4	11	44.50		4	4	64.50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	94.20		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	11.50		4		

NAME: <u>Ben Pope (deceased)</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID				Certificate No. <u>1045649</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10-30</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR-WITH-SPAIN-</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2	6/24			2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	6/24			3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	6/24			4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1	14	30	1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2	24	150		2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	21	30		3	22	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	14	30		4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	14	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	13	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	18	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	30		1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 2  
 Paid To  
 Nov 4, 1920  
 4/9/26-4-30 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 4/10/27-15-60 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Pope Benjamin F* 26235 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*  
*Q 22 This Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Jan 9 1914</i>	<i>MAR 6 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 9 1919</i>	<i>mem.</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
*72 Aug. 16 - 1922 Feb. 9 - 1923*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Bureau notified: *12*

Transferred to: *Secumseh*  
*Mebr 20-187*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-135* *LSH* Home: 0-081

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pope Benjamin F* 36114 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553204* ARMY MINORS. Law: *War with Spain*

Service of Soldier: *Col. & Asst. Surg. Gen. U.S.A.*

Guardian: *Saxton T. Pope* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1903*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Santa Cruz Co. Calif. Bond: 1000.00*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Feb. '02</i>	<i>28 May '03</i>	<i>Alexander R</i>	<i>15 Feb. '02</i>	<i>30 Dec. '05</i>
				<i>Mary L</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 Sept. '09</i>

Fees: *San Francisco,*

Transferred from: Bureau Oct. 25, 1909. Transferred to: *MINOR OUT*

Remarks: *3rd Extension, Watsonville, Calif. 3rd Blackburn St. To Comm.*  
*Porter B. d. g.* *Mar. 1905*  
*July 1907*  
*" 1909*

Former Roll No. *36012-16* 0-078

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>435520</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1917</u> Rate: <u>1650 24 50 38</u> <u>50 72</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2	9/1			2	7			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		Inc. 4	114		2	4	50	
	3	11/24	7 <sup>02</sup>		3	7			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	8	12/12/1910		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	127 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>553,204</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June '08</u> Rate: <u>30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20	96		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/20	96		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/21	192		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	93 <sup>87</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 5			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Cope Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.) *275.500*

Certificate No. *835919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 22 21 0 v 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	24 June 07				
Inc	15	12 June 08	14 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *27/12/13* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1912**

Remarks: *Ottawa 0*

Former Roll No. *133-02* Home:

NAME: *Cope Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.) *13.58*

Certificate No. *993.860* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *1038*

Service: *Pr E. 22 June 9.40*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>8 Mar 07</del>	28 Oct 07				
"	30	June 24, 1912	May 3, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10. 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1917** *D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5022.527 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25.504.9.2* Home: **14312**

NAME
Benjamin F. Pope
DECEASED
Certificate No. 835.919

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 1907
Rate: 72-15-
Remarks: 275.500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2				2				2		
	3	9	42.47		3	11 45			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11 45			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	45			3				3				3		
	4	9	53.20		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Benjamin F. Pope
Act of Mar 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 993.860

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907
Rate: 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	9 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	18/68	106.93		4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	14	60	1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	8 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10/3	60		3	10 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	23	60	1913.	1	4 60 83 33		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4 90			3	4 90 3			3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4 90			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	18	60	1914.	1	4 90.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4 90			4				4				4		



*Pope Bertha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 92877 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pr A 2 This*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>13 Jan 1906</i>	<del><i>Frank</i></del>	<del><i>31 Aug 03</i></del>	<del><i>24 Feb 09</i></del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14112</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pope Betsey L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H.*

Service: *Pr E 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>6 Feb, 1901</i>	<i>20 April, 1901.</i>			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/3/1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 11, 1910.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by P. M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>8 Chestnut St. Wakefield Mass.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Bertha Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>565306</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	26	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3	4					
	4		<i>Oct 42</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					
1909.	1		<i>5 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 39 40</i>		2				2	4	90		2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3	4	90		3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2	4	90		2						
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3	4	90		3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4	4	90		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>BETSEY L. POPE.</i>				10130				Certificate No. <i>510,995</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>Card</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope, Bridgetta

Certificate No. 625 680 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elisha

Service: Pri Co 1 Battn H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg. 8</u>	<u>27 Aug. 1906</u>	<u>30 April, 1907.</u>		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL 1908.</u>					

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pope Bridgetta Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 625 680 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elisha

Service: Pt C 1 Mass HA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Nov. 17, 1928

Reported: DEC 18 1928

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Burrell

Certificate No. 1065955 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl Co D. 11" U.S.C. Vol Inft. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING	12	19 Feby 1907	3 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died:                      Bureau notified: 3-1087 & let EP Coleman 12/7/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 177. Home:                      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope Caroline 6755

Certificate No. 581892 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Cpl Co 9 2nd Reg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Nov 1904
Dup	12	19 Apr 1908	18 Nov 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:                      Transferred to:                     

Died: Jan 21, 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Remarks: Dep. Wm. Fremont Nebr.

Former Roll No. 8233 946 W. Southern







NAME: <u>Caroline D. Pope</u>				10140 - 11				Certificate No. <u>690,648</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5 Act of April 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10 36  
 2 13  
 3 15  
 4 9  
 1908. 1 10 36  
 2 14  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1909. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1910. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1911. 1 10 36  
 2 13  
 3 15  
 4 9  
 1912. 1 10 36  
 2 14  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1913. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1914. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1915. 1 10 36  
 2 13  
 3 15  
 4 9  
 1916. 1 10 36  
 2 14  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1917. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1918. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1919. 1 10 36  
 2 13  
 3 15  
 4 9  
 1920. 1 10 36  
 2 14  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1921. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1922. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1923. 1 10 36  
 2 13  
 3 15  
 4 9  
 1924. 1 10 36  
 2 14  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1925. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1926. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

1927. 1 10 36  
 2 13  
 3 15  
 4 9  
 1928. 1 10 36  
 2 14  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1929. 1 4  
 2 4  
 3 4  
 4 4  
 1930. 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

NAME: <u>Cary J. Pope</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>935,606</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>275.690</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/19	1.80	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 4/19 1.80  
 2 15 45  
 3 13 45  
 4 11 45  
 1908. 1 17 45  
 2 11 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1909. 1 11 45  
 2 15 45  
 3 11 45  
 4 11 45  
 1910. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 10 60  
 4 13 60

1911. 1 11 60  
 2 7/6/11 24  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1912. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1913. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1914. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60

1915. 1 11 60  
 2 7/6/11 24  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1916. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1917. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1918. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60

1919. 1 11 60  
 2 7/6/11 24  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1920. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1921. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1922. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60

1923. 1 11 60  
 2 7/6/11 24  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1924. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1925. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1926. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60

1927. 1 11 60  
 2 7/6/11 24  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1928. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1929. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60  
 1930. 1 11 60  
 2 11 60  
 3 11 60  
 4 11 60



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Pope Catharine 15998

Certificate No. 521 403 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WID

Name of Soldier Lorenzo D Pope

Service: Pt. A. 142 & F 65 Ill. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	27 Apr 1900	18 Oct 01	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6149</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pope Catharine

Certificate No. 521 403 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lorenzo D Pope

Service Pt A 142 & F 65 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Dec. 8, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>JAN 8 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

6-574





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Catherine*

Certificate No. *400,592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pri L 1 bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May, 1894</i>	<i>18 Aug, 1894.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *unknown* (P. m.) Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *5 Grove St.*  
*Hudson mass* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Catherine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *629,649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri A 38 R & V L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24-1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME:

CATHERINE POPE,

10159

Certificate No.

400,592

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

25 Catherine Pope

Certificate No.

629649

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1	<del>4 36</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36 ✓			2	4 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	5 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		



NAME: *Pope Catherine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J D*

Service: *Pr No. 39 Wieg. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 23, 1917</i>	<i>May 10, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *Ernest A. Klingenberg, \$10 Fee, 5/25/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 3 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Pope, Charles A.* (S-P. A. 1.) *241*

Certificate No. *1165.878* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt 154 Co. U.S. Coast art'y Corps.*

Disability: *R. inguinal hernia, complete*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 23/11</i>	<i>July 7/11</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Catherine Pope				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 844,924											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 80				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

NAME: 241 Charles A. Pope				Certificate No. 1165,878															
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4			4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Charles E.

Certificate No. 218,515 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp., A 32. Mass. Inf. and E 6 B. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		5 Apr., 1907.	10 Dec., 1907				
Inc. 20		16 Nov. 1909	1 Dec. 1909				
Reis. 30		17 May 1912	16 July 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/26/12</u> <u>Per</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 16 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>35 7.2.</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <u>Wauham st Medford Mass</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Charles H.

Certificate No. 469,206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C-47 Mass. #9; and Landsman U.S.N. "Bay of the Sea"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l 12		17 May, 1897	2 July, 1898				
Reis. 16 1/2		22 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>School St. Avon Mass</u>			
Died: <u>March 29, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 30 1914</u> <b>3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>March 29, 1914</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 13 1914</u> <u>School St.</u>							
<u>Alice M. Pope</u> <u>Avon, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>15</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			
MAY 16 1914 ORIGINAL							

6-881





NAME: *Pope Charles I* 29896 (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Capt. Co 19 Mich. I Ind. 5th V. Inf. of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>8 July 92</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 06</i>	<i>1 Nov 06</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 11</i>	<i>23 Mch 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ind. 5th V. Inf. Co 19 Mich.* Transferred to:

Died: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *25 Apr 1911* *27 Apr 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope, Charles I.* TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Cpl. Co C. 19 Mich. V. Inf. & K. 5" V.R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1906</i>	<i>1 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* *9/5/08* Transferred to: *Indianapolis Aug 31/10*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified: *6/5/09*

Remarks: *cur lch 6/5/09*

Former Roll No. *B. 42.* DISCHARGED 6/1/09

AGREED WITH CH. H. D. V. 5/26/08

6-681

NAME: *Charles I. Pope* Certificate No. *791.783*

Last paid to: *# Aug 10 @ 12* Rate: *12 15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*13 36*  
*GROUP 2*  
*15 36*

NAME: *Charles I. Pope* Certificate No. *791.783*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *TRANSFERRED*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*74*  
*74*  
*4 36*  
*11 36*  
*11 36*  
*10 36*  
*10 36*  
*KNOXVILLE*



Pope Charles L.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>P. A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No.  
7351.253

ARMY INVALID.

Law:  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:  
P. H. 6. Pa. Res. V. I.

Center Lists. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Oct 1890	2 Mch 1892				
Reis	15	19 Mch 07	18 Nov 07				
Enc	20	10 Aug 1908	13 Oct 1908				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 11

Bureau notified: 19 June 11-3-798-6/15/11-

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO

BUREAU ORIGIN 15 Sept 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-401

NAME:

Pope Charles L Pope

Certificate No.

735-253

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 75 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7/1932 to date of death.			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	64.50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
		73	9.00																				
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Cope, Charles S.</i>				85. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.A.) 1468			
Certificate No. <i>34.498</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <del>ACT OF FEB 3, 1907.</del>			
Service: <i>Ord. Roman, U.S.S. Princeton.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07</i>	Inc.	50	<i>Jan 18 1917</i>	<i>Feb 27 1917</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Jan. 26/12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/12</i>		<del>70</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE	25	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>May 31/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72 Mar 20-1922<sup>or</sup> Apr 17-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 1923</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
				<i>Died 2/13 1923 Accrued order dated 4-11-23</i>			
				<i>payable to WIDOW Mary J.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 18 1923</i> 6-511			

34498

**Last paid to:**

1468

Rate:

12:15:25 30

Remarks:

Remarks: 50 72

~~ACT OF MARY~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	6	34.53		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4	86	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	86		2	6	45.80		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	71.67		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	26	24		4		
1909.	1	6	86	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	86		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	5	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3						
	4	5	36		4	4	120		4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



NAME: Pope, Charles T. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 288255 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 144 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1925	April 9, 1926			May 22, 1926	JUN 17 1926
				Remarks: Rec			
Used May 22, 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1926 payable to widow Frances J. Pope 211 Allen Ave Findlay, Ohio				APR 15 1926			

NAME: Pope, Charles T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288255 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr 6 144 OVD. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Headache & intolerance of heart results of sunstroke ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis. INC	14	11 Aug 01	15 Apr 02	Inc	20	May 18 1916	July 18 1916
Reis	14	20 May 10	15 Oct 12		21	May 18 1921	T
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		35		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1918 55 Home:

6-661

NAME

CHARLES T POPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

288255

## GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	15 12 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	23 45 60								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

Charles T Pope

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

288255

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 35 50 276.305

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4	105 94 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 48			2	4	105 20 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 48			3	4	105 13 4		3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 48			4	4	105 12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1	4	105 3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 48			2	4	105 2 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 60			3	4	166 50 3 4 50		3		
	4	8 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4	150 4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 48		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4	150	1930.	2		
	3	10 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4	150		3		
	4	10 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	10 36			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4	150		2		
	3	10 36			3	4 48			3	4 102			3				3		
	4	0 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927																Trans. to MD. Payment Card			



NAME: <u>Pope, Christopher D</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>135,899</u>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pt C 14 N J V Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>MAY 1 1907</u>	<u>MAY 16 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 2/08</u>	<u>June 23/08</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>DEC 2 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Pope, Christopher D.			
Certificate No.	<u>135899</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt C 14 N J V Inf</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <u>OCT - 9 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>Sept. 7, 1924</u>			

NAME: Christopher D. Pope				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 135899									
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50
	2				2	5 45			2	4 90			2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	30 20 40			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 120		3	4 50
	4	7 36			4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	8 36			2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	13 42 20			3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 151		3	4 50
	4	5 45			4	13 45			4	4 90			4	4 150		4	Trans. to No.
1909.	1	5 45		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2	6 45			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	7 45			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	5 45			4	12 33 60			4	4 90			4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50
	2	5 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 108			3	4 150		3	4 50
	4	5 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150		4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: CHRISTOPHER D. POPE,		Certificate No. 135899		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Clinton F.

Certificate No. 623470 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 42<sup>nd</sup> Inf. 29 Co. Unatt. HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 15		26 Feb. 1907	16 July 1907				
Inc. 20		26 Mch. 1910	9 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/12 (Comm) Bureau notified: OCT 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 71 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 345 Wash. St. Weymouth Mass 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Columbus M.

Certificate No. 5451351 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A. 21 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		23 July 90	16 Mar 91	Rev 19		24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died: 11/25/13 Accrued order dated June 6, 1914  
payable to widow Elizabeth Pope  
Bement

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Ill

Died: 11/25/13 Bureau notified: 12 1913

Remarks: Bement Ill

Former Roll No. 39673 Home: JUL 1 - 1914 6-681

NAME: Clinton F. Pope 21086 Certificate No. 623,470

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: #5 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	72	9.50		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	18	45.		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	26	45		4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7/3	60	✓		2			2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3				3			3				3		
	4	9			4					4			4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Columbus M. Pope 5453 Certificate No. 545351

Last paid to: 12/19 Rate: 16371 Remarks: 39673

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. 2		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/18	33 LBL		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 SER			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13 NDB			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 RFR			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 N.T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B.			2	7/7	32 23		2				2				2		
	3	11 A. M. F.			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6 A. M. F.			4				4				4				4		

No date of death.



NAME: *Pope Comidore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197654* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. L. 2" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Jan 22, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 7/11/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 30 1922* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Pope Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Service: *O E 4 U S Art*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>

Fees: Died *May 4, 1916* Accrued order dated *Sept. 23, 1916* payable to widow *Mary J. Pope*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *White Hall, Ill.*

Died: *May 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1916*

Check No. *201749* Dated *JUL 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *496* Home: *OCT-3 1916*

NAME: <i>Cornidore Pope</i>																Certificate No. <i>1177.654</i>							
Last paid to:								Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3				
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 5, 1922	4				4				

NAME: <b>Daniel Pope</b>												124		Certificate No. <b>7995</b>									
Last paid to:				Date: <b>20 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	8. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	138		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	23 8. E. R.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	21	31		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	HEO		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. 5		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	8. E. R.		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pope Daniel* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *287929* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st G40 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *June 2-1908* Bureau notified: *July 2-1908*

Remarks: *Rep by Comm 6-29-08 Knoxville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18186* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope Daniel* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *326318* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: *1st G 5 Pa. Res. Inf*

Disability: ~~Pneum. res. dis. heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Jan 1906</del>	<del>28 Feb 1906</del>				
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>3 Mar 1913</i>	<i>26 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Died June 7 1918</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov 29 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Huntingdon, Pa.*

Died: *June 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56 GR* Home: *DEC 12 1918*

6-681

NAME: <u>Daniel Pope</u>												Certificate No. <u>287929</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>						Remarks: <u>12/1/08 59<sup>00</sup> Accd</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*12/21/08 59<sup>00</sup>*

**GROUP 1**

*Des Moines.*

NAME: <u>Daniel Pope</u>												Certificate No. <u>326318</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30 40</u>						Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT, ✓</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2		120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	120		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	33		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		

*13 90*

*4/23 10 33*

*4/14 198533*

**GROUP 1**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**



NAME <b>Pope, Daphne.</b>		(S-P. A. 4)	
MOTHER			
Certificate No. <b>926424</b>	<b>ARMY DEPENDENT</b>	Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Hal</b>			
Service <b>Pt E, 20th Reg U S Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 1, 1922</b>	
Died <i>June 6, 1926 -</i>			
Reported <b>JUL 27 1926</b>			
Remarks: <i>June 4 OK prob of estate</i>			

NAME: <b>Pope, Daphne</b>		(S-P. A. 4)	
MOTHER			
Certificate No. <b>926424</b>	<b>ARMY DEPENDENT.</b>	Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Hal</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. E, 20th Reg. U. S. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>July 31, 1922</b>	<b>Jan 5, 1923</b>
	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 1, 1922</b>	
Fee: <b>None</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		Home: <b>JAN 12 1923</b>	





NAME: Pope David (S-P. A. 1.) 23380

Certificate No. 207038 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 14 Inf 1st Batty Ind L A ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis. Lungs. Res. Dis. Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Oct 03</del>	<del>14 Jan 04</del>				
Reis.	25	Oct 6, 1916	Feb 21, 1917				
	30	Sept 14, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: No date Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917

Remarks: Med 919... 1917. Accrued order dated 11/24-17

Payable to widow: Harriett S

Former Roll No. General Law. 25-166 Home: 12/7/17 6-681

NAME: Pope, David (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 537372 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. D. 4 Mass. Mil. Inf. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Mch. 1907	20 Sept. 1907	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	<del>Mar 15 1915</del>	<u>May 22 1915</u>
Inc.	15	24 Mch. 1910	29 Apr. 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	28 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 49778 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>David Pope</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>207038</u>														
Last paid to:				Date: <u>24 25 30 25</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	3 72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	3 72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4 72		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 72		2				2				2				2	3-885	
	3				3	4 72		3				3				3				3	9/22	
	4				4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David Pope</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>537,372</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 8</u>				Date: <u>17 20 10</u>				Remarks: <u>55.50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8		2	4	57.22		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/2	24 40		3	9		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4		7 36		4	8		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	7		1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		8		2	6		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3		10		3	9		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4		9		4	4 57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		9		2			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		14		3	4		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6		4	4 57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 43		2	4 57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		9 45		3	4 57		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		





NAME

DAVID POPE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

537372

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

David F. Pope

Certificate No.

925241

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.



NAME: *Pope David F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945241.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ent. Troop C. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of rt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>17 Nov 1890</i>					
		<i>6 April 1895</i>	<i>3 Feb 1897</i>				
		<i>8 16 Sept 1896</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C. of E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pope David F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *126915.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. C. 9 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *W*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 8 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>20 18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>30 July 1909</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1912*

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 6/18/12*

Former Roll No. *277* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>David F. Pope</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>945741</i>							
Last paid to: <i>H. W. 10c 8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>10/14 40</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>10/24 24</i>			4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1	<i>12</i>		1917.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>
	4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>
	3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	

NAME: <i>David F. Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>126915</i>			
Last paid to: <i>H. W. 10c 8</i>				Rate: <i>5.20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>	
	3				3	<i>2</i>	
	4				4	<i>21</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4/7 26 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>13</i>	
	2				2	<i>DIED 4/19/12</i>	
	3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>REPORTED MAY 11 1912</i>	
	4				4	<i>60 67 Accord pd Mid 7/5-1912</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>12/7 26 67</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope Dorah

Certificate No. 7999132 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Salomon Pt. Pope

Service: Sgt. A. 52 Pky. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 26-1914</u>	<u>NOV 18 1915</u>			

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Franklin Pky 11/26

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Edgar L

Certificate No. 1132436 ARMY INV. ~~AD.~~ **DEAD** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt G 29 R & 82 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb-1917</u>	<u>27 May 1907</u>				
<u>Reps</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 June 1917</u>					
	<u>19</u>	<u>18 Feb 1914</u>	<u>26 Apr 1913</u>				
Fees:	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 1919</u>					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915 Check No. 9186227 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Dorah Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>799932</u>													
Last paid to:					Date: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <u>Edgar L. Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>1132436</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12/1850 19</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20	30 40		2		9 36		2	4	57		2				2						
	3		7 36		3		8 36		3	4	57		3				3						
	4	11	36		4		7 36		4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2		8 36		2				2				2						
	3		7 36		3		8 36		3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4		13 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2		15 72 63		2				2				2						
	3		10 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3						
	4		10 56		4		4 46 50		4				4				4						
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2		8 55 37		2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3				3				3						
	4		8 36		4		4 57		4				4				4						



NAME: Pope, Edmund ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527.365 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. D 19<sup>th</sup> Ia I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch diar & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 10 Mch 1890</del>	<del>28 Jan 1891</del>			<del>17 17 June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				23 24 Feb 1915	23 May 1913
						30 " " 1920	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>Topoka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>286</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pope Edward E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193.235 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. 16. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Dak Reg.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 18 June 22, 1920</u>	<u>Sept 24, 1921</u>				
Fees: <u>\$10 Wilson &amp; Co. pd 10/15/21</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 1 - 1921</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Edmund Pope</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>527365</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 X 28-40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3	10			3	4	120
	4				4	15			4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	69
	2				2	10			2	4	69
	3				3	12			3	4	69
	4				4	8			4	4	69
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69
	2	8			2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69
	4	15			4	4	51		4	4	69
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	99 60
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	120
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Edward E. Pope</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1193.235</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											



NAME: Pope - Elijah (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362.747 ARMY INVALID. Law: 15977 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr E 6 Mich H A 36623

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	28	MAY 20 1912	SEP 19 1912				
Inc.	24	Mch 15-14	Mch 31-14				
	30	Mch 15-19	Adt.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 31, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 22 1918 3-1021

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16855-GL Home:

6-681

NAME: Pope Elijah 16855 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362 747 ARMY INVALID. Law: 16855 THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr E. 6 Mich V. H. A.

Disability: Inj. l. foot & total deafness l. ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	17	17 Feb 06	22 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. 19450 Home: **14497** 6-681

NAME: Elijah Pope Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 362-747

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @ 17 Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		Inc.		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		10/28 3 47		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54		1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54		1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		6 69 <sup>80</sup>		2		72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME: Elijah Pope Certificate No. 362-747

Last paid to: DEC 2 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3		DETROIT		3				3		
	4				4		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 51	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Elijah E.

Certificate No. 841519 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt Cos G & I 5" Ind. Bat.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Oct. 1890	21 Jan. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Feb. 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1912 Acc. order dated 7/12/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 603 **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope, Eliza L.

Certificate No. 372.114 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pope, James A.

Service: 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. I 10<sup>th</sup> Kan. V. I.

71 **ISSUES:**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Apr. 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 142 6-679

NAME: <i>Elijah E Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>841519</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>DIED 25 Feb. 1912 REPORTED MAR 25 1912</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>880 pd</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>wid 4/1-1913</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>22</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza L Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>372.114</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>21.25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>29 14 93</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 64 67</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>29</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4	<i>28 8/4</i>	



NAME: **Pope Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **314487** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **MOTHER CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **John W. Pope**

Service: **Pvt. A. 28th Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 19 mch 86</b>	<b>16 nov 91</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y. GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: **3/13/18** Bureau notified: **APR 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-602

NAME: **POPE, ELIZABETH** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **776,640** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Columbus M. Pope,**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 21st Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Dec. 15, 1913</b>	<b>June 6, 1914.</b>			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 1, 1915** Bureau notified: **APR 1 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 1914** 6-602





NAME: *Pope Elizabeth J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5549210* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pri A 1 Battle H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>24 June 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *June 5, 1915. D. 3* Bureau notified: *June 24/15.* Check No. *7049621* Dated *June 1915* Cause: *Canoe.*

Remarks: *Died July 27 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1915 payable to Charles H. Dodge Groton Inn, Main St., Groton, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *93* **MAY 25 1915** **BOSTON MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Pope Ella H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657136* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Willis G. Pope*

Service: *Pri C. 1 Vt. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>	<i>2 Sept 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH T. POPE, Act of April 19, 1908. 10242				Certificate No. 554921												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	13			2				2			
	3				3	12			3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12				2				2		
	3				3	14				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	28			2	4				2				2		
	3	14			3	4				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	21			2	4	36			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3		
	4	21			4	4	36			4				4		

NAME: Ella T. Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 657136				Certificate No. 657136											
MAY to: 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 25/30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



NAME		Pope Ella W 30		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		657136		ARMY WIDOW	
Law:		Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier Willis G					
Service Pt C.1 Vt V Cav					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			Jan 20 - 1929		
Reported			FEB 25 1929		
Remarks:					

Certificate No.		612753		ARMY WIDOW.		57,860 ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Name of Soldier: James A.							
Service: Pr. A 36 O.V.T.							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
75	8	1 June 1906	20 July 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.							
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 742 OCT 24 1916							

NAME		ELLA W POPE											
Certificate No.		657136										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Let to P.M. find out  
7/29/29*

NAME:		<i>Ellen Pope</i>										Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
Last paid for		DEC 4 1907										Rate:		30	
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

*GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922*



NAME <b>Ellen</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>612755</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>James A.</b>			
Service <b>Pt. A 36 Ohio Vol. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>Aug 10, 1926</b>			
Reported <b>SEP 10 1926</b>			
Remarks: <b>Died 8/10 1926 Reimbursement order dated 11-11-26 payable to Amanda B. Garner Box 97-2386 South 7th St Columbus Ohio</b>			

NAME: <b>Pope Ellen J.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>866.926</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Pleasant St.</b>				
Service: <b>2nd Lieut A. 136th Illinois Inf.</b>				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
<b>Orig 25</b>		<b>September 26, 1918</b>	<b>April 18, 1919</b>	
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
Fees: <b>As per</b>				
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				
				<b>APR 28 1919</b>

NAME

ELLEN POPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

612755

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

27.7

NAME:

Ellen J. Pope

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

866.926

Last paid to:

Rate:

27.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Pope, Elliott</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>423874</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Civil War</b>			
Service: <b>Pt H 50 NYVE</b>							
Disability: <b>Dis. of heart</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13 Nov '95</b>	<b>27 Jan'y '96</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>20 May 1912</b>	<b>19 Sept 1912</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		Pope, Elliott						(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		423874		ARMY INVALID		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service									
Pt H 50 NYVE									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	R-6573					
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted					
				Discharged					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 1, 1924</b>	<b>Sept 5, 1924</b>	Died <b>Oct 4-1928</b>   Reported <b>OCT 16 1928</b>					
				Remarks: <b>Ex to D 10/12-28</b>					
				<b>3-1081</b>					
				<b>SEP 11 1924</b>					

NAME: Elliott Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

423874

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

17 ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 51	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100
		2				2	7			2	4 90			2	4 120	1927.		1	
		3				3	7			3	4 90			3	4 120			2	
		4				4	6			4	4 90			4	4 120			3	
1909.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50
		2	7 51			2	5			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	8			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	4 50
		4				4	8 109.7			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 128			4	4 150			4	

NAME ELLIOTT POPE

**Certificate No.**

4 2 3 8 7 4

## Fees

Act of May 1, 1920.

										GROUP I		
RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT TREASURY OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 70</del>					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						



NAME: *Pope Emma A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *200797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B*

Service: *1st A. 56 2nd Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>21 April 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Jesse F Shafer* Died *5/4 1917* payable to *Lizzie A Lawrence* *9/18/17*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 23507 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pope Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *749596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Polk alias Pope*

Service: *Regt. 30th U.S. Col'd. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1907</i> <i>Apr. 14, 1908</i>	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>			

Fees: *10¢ per pd. Wm Fletcher Nov. 15, 1912*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18-1914 (3-7081)* Bureau notified: *June 6-1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 23251 dated June 4 1914 canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: *Pope Ernest* 1855 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *430,857* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr - a - 18 - U.S.*

Disability: *Return of action of heart & pericardium of rec. & dis. of sup. organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/12 DH* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope Ella L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774,606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 13th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leslie*

Service: *Pr. I. 1" (His M. Army)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 9-12</i>	<i>Mch 23-14</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Ernest Pope***DECEASED**

Certificate No.

430,857

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-

Remarks:

1855

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>					3		3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Etta L. Pope*

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

772,606

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		





NAME

ETTIE POPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

545814

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 24</del>						

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Bu  
3-1081  
A 11/22

NAME:

Ettie Pope

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

545814

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



(S-P. A. C.)

**Pope Fannie**

Certificate No. **18441** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Sailor: **James Pope**

Service: **1st Class Pay U.S. Fort Henry U.S.N. & Key West Station**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 June '06	31 Jan'y '07	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Apr April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916				

From: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

**San Francisco,** **Washington, D. C.**

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2172 OCT 4 1916**

6-676

Fannie Cope

~~Lot of Apr. 10, 1908~~

**Certificate No.**

1844

Dec. 4, 1906.



2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	1	4		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	28	✓		4	12	214		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		1	4	30		4		
	1	16			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4	30		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	6	4	30	1929.	2		
	3	18			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Fenelon F Ho*

Certificate No. *636.296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT E. B. 6, '07*

Service: *1st Sgt C 169 0798* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	28	Feb 07	19 aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	12	6 Jan 12	22 March 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	12	27 Oct 14					
	27	29 Oct 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Balton O  
Kent O 542 Park ave #17*

Former Roll No. *409-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope F. B. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *254.928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan Pope*

Service: *Private Co F 37 US 6 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 March 1886	22 July 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23 1922* Bureau notified: *3-108-D-NDV 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3784* OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: Fenelon F Ho Pope Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 636,296

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-30 50 Remarks: 278.250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	17	24.80		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9	56		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	86	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	89.60		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	5	48.50		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: F. Ho Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 254,928

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923



NAME: POPE, FRANCES.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 926 565		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William Pope					
Service: Pt. Co.E, 156th. Regt. & Co.C, 133rd. Regt. Indiana Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	Nov. 27, 1922	Jan. 6, 1923		
Fees: \$ 10- Aug. Stukenberg, Atty. FEB 8 1923					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				JAN 23 1923 6-678	

NAME: Pope Francis M.				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 788 916.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890	
Service: Pr B 184 ord.				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	15	4 Mar 08	5 May 08	Inc.	15 <sup>50</sup> Jan 29. 1915
Reis.	13 <sup>50</sup>	23 May 12	23 Oct 12		April 8. 1915
Fees: May 5 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1918					
Died: Jan 5 1918 payable to widow Sarah M. Pope				Esrelton	
Transferred from: Columbus, m. e.				Transferred to: Ohio	
Died: Jan 5 1918		Bureau notified: MAR 15 1918 3-888			
Remarks: Check No 6260810 Dated MAR 4 1918 canceled					
Former Roll No. APR 20 1915 28				Home: MAY 11 1918 ORIGINAL 6-691	

NAME: FRANCES POPE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

926 565

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-381

NAME:

Francis M. Pope

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

788 916

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.50 15.50

Remarks:

278.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 40.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 46.50		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46.50		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 46.50		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 46.50		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 40.50	1917.	1		4 46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 40.50		2		4 46.50		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 40.50		3		4 46.50		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 40.50		4		4 46.50		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 40.50	1918.	1		4 46.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 40.50		2		4 46.50		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 40.50		3		4 46.50		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 40.50		4		4 46.50		4				4		



NAME *Pope, Frank C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pl Troop L 3rd U.S. Caval.*

Disability: *Inj. to rt hip & spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>3 apr 1899</i>	<i>12 apr 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1871* Home:

6-681

NAME *Pope Fred L* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *26561a* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *1st Class Pri N 3 US Engrs*

Disability: *Complete right inguinal hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Jan 1922</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha, Nebr.*  
*5914 North 23 ave*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank C Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>1022620</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	20	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	13	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Fred G. Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>1160278</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18
	3				3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Pope, Frederick

Certificate No.

7896

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Corp. Troop A. 6" U.S. Army

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch. 4, 1917	Jan'y 29, 1918				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1918

Home:

Pacific Br Dec 7-22

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

POPE, FREDERICK C.

Certificate No.

745515

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pat. Capt. Robert Clark's Co. - 7" Battln D.C. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 28 1907	MAY 9 - 1907				
REISSUE	21	MAY 20 1912	AUG 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 6 - 1913.

Bureau notified: APR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Mar. 6, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1915

payable to widow

Sophia C. Pope

1308, E. St. N.E. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No.

FEB 17 1915 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>7096</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	60	CA	1923.	1	8	60	DH			
	2				2				2	11	60		CH	2	10	20		DH						
	3				3				3	12	60		CH	3	7	20		DH						
	4				4				4	22	60		PH	4	14	20		PH						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17	60	PH	1924.	1	16	20	PH			
	2				2				2	17	60		PH	2	14	20		PH						
	3				3				3	16	60		PH	3	13	20		PH						
	4				4				4	15	60		PH	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	17	60	PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	60		PH	2										
	3				3				3	17	60		PH	3										
	4				4				4	17	60		PH	4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	60	PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	60		MTH	2	13	60		PH						
	3				3				3	21	60		CH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927									
	4				4				4	12	60		CH	4										

NAME: <b>FREDERICK C. POPE</b>										Certificate No. <b>745515</b>													
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>					Rate: <i>21</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5/5 160</i>	1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1		<i>3/27/5 210</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>5 165 47</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>+</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4						



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope, Gabriel*

Certificate No. *537359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. C. 34<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>7 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/11* Bureau notified: *3-798-65/16/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *394* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

*86*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope George alias George Watson*

Certificate No. *10265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1879.*

Service: *Co. D. 7<sup>th</sup> A. S. U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 2. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6 - 1920* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope George*

Certificate No. *198,779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt. I. 54 Mass I. and Lt Col. 54 Mass I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 2. 14</i>	<i>Jan 23. 15</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 9. 19</i>					
Notes: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19/1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1918</i>		S. - <i>1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Service changed from Capt. Co. I. 54 Mass Cold Profs.</i>							
<i>Hartford Conn 63 Concord St</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *764,692* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt A 4" Ky m. V I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1895</i>				
<i>Rece</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1913</i>				
Notes: <i>No Atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 25 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 10 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Ending Sept 25, 1912 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Mollie Pope widow.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30060</i>				Home: <i>Act June 27 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: George: Pohe

AST MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

198.77

Post paid to:

Post paid to:  
Pd @ 20. to Sept 4 99

Date:

240

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	72	1919.					1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4					4							
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4					4							
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4					4							
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2							
	3					3					3					3					3							
	4					4					4					4					4							

20. 15 Sept 14 79 270

3/2/15 1/60 1

GROUP 3

**NAME:**

George Fox

Certificate No.

764692

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

12/16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Pope George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 30182 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 13 U.S.C.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>22 May 2, 1914</i>	<i>May 11, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *10/28/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Home: *1055 Elm St. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *Act 30182*

Home: *City 1055 Elm*

6-681

NAME: *Pope George* No 27983/06 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr - D - 1 - Battle New - Vol - Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Oct '05</i>	<i>16 Nov '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Died: *Date not given Court* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27983*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Pope</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>926792</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 60		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		6 60		3		5 60		3				3		
	4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1		4 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		4 60		2		4		2				2		
	3		4 60		3		4		3				3		
	4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		4 60	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 60		2		60		2				2		
	3		4 60		3		6 67		3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>1115419</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 16</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME GEORGE POPE, ☆

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1172415

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *George Bullock* *no known*  
GEORGE POPE, ☆

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1172415

Last paid to:

1172415

Rate:

*15.50* *17.30* *32.50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	91.80		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	169.80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48.37		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	87.80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		



NAME		Certificate No.	NAVY INVALID	Law:	(3-P. A. 5)
Pope. George *		1,234,916		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Service				<del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>	
Disability		Landsman, United States Navy			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50	July 10, 1922	Nov. 19, 1923			
Inc	72	April 1, 1926	May 19, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16, 1926			OCT 16 1929
Remarks: * Alias George Bobb.				Died Sept 16 1929		

11/22/20

JUN 5 1926 DEC 23 1926

NAME

GEORGE POPE \*

Certificate No.

1,234,916

Fees

NONE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	-50-			72 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 790.	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 850	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK

CANCELED



NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Pope George H.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law:	
927,155		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service			
Pt B 15 N Y V Cav B 2 N Y V Prov Cav			
Disability			
8-6571			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 3, 1921	
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Feb 20-1925	
		Reported MAR 10 1925	
		Remarks:	
		ck	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Pope George H.		16091	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
927,155		ACT OF FEB 1, 1912	
Service:			
Pt B 15 N Y V Cav			
Disability:			
P			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Qia	40	Mar 07	14 Oct 07
"	25	June 13, 1912	
And	30	10.1917	Apr 30. 1918
		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
		Inc 72 Nov 3-1921	
		APR 10 1922 <sup>c</sup>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
DETROIT			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
APR 18 1922		Home:	
26000 - n 2		14600	

NAME GEORGE H. POPE,

Certificate No.

927155

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George H. Pope

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

927155

Last paid to

SEP 2 1907

Rate:

25 3040 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	9 4 216	1923.	1						
	2				2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 120	0 4 72		2						
	3	11/14	11.87		3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 120	1 4 72		3						
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4	4 75			4	4 120	12 4 72		4						
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	1 4 72	1924.	1						
	2	8 36			2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 120	2 4 72		2						
	3	10 36			3	9 36			3	4 75			3	4 161	3 4 72		3						
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 150	4 4 72		4						
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 36 1/3 10		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1						
	2	10 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150	Payment Card		2						
	3	10 36			3	4 75			3	4 89			3	4 150			3						
	4	7 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4						
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1						
	2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 216			2						
	3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 118			3				3						
	4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Pope, George L.</b>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>689974</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Co D 1 W Va vol Inf.</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>12 4 Feb 1910</b>	<b>25 Feb 1910</b>		
Fees:			Died: <b>May 25 1912</b> Accepted order dated <b>6/17/15</b> payable to widow <b>Charles L. Pope</b>		
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>May 28. 1912</b>			Bureau notified: <b>3-798-17-13-12.</b>		
Remarks: <b>Plum Bayou Ark</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1890</b>			Home: <b>22</b>		

NAME: <b>Pope, George L.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>689974</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Co D 1 W Va Vol Inf.</b>		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>6</b>	<b>24 Oct 1890</b>	<b>8 Dec 1891</b>
Fees:		<del>Endor by Postmaster</del> <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>427.</b>		Home:	

NAME: George L. Pope				DEAD				Certificate No. 689974							
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1910, 12				Remarks: Feb											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		300 L	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		20 36		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		21 36		2				2 1/2 10				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME: George L. Pope				Certificate No. 689974											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate 6=				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		126	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13 18		2				2				2		
	3		24 18		3				3				3		
	4		24 18		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue of Act of February 6, 1907.



NAME: Pope, George M. (3-P. A. 1.) 67 286

Certificate No. 676779 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt S 1st U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 19/07	June 15/07	INCREASE	31	Feb 4, 1914	June 5, 1914
"	16 <sup>50</sup>	May 22/12	Nov 11/12		37	Feb 4, 1919	WAS
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 21, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 6 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Died <u>6/21/21</u> reimbursement order dated <u>10-17-22</u>			
				payable to <u>Emily Harker</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>OCT 19 1922</u>			

NAME: Pope, George Stanley 28470 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101742 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. Maj. 65 Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	28 Feb '07	JUN 8 1907		25	June 1, 1912	
Inc	15	26 Feb '10	MAR 7 1910		30	Feb 24, 1915	Mar 21, 1913
Fees:				Died <u>Mar 17 1918</u> Accepted order dated <u>Dec. 17 1918</u>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				payable to widow <u>Rebecca K. Pope</u>			
Died: <u>3/17/18</u>				Transferred to: <u>S. Cottage Hill, Fla.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>APR 15 1913</u>							
Remarks: <u>Check No. 6464023 paid</u>				<u>APR 4 1918</u> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <u>50184</u>				Home: <u>37925</u>			
Act June 27 '20				<u>JAN 16 1919</u>			

NAME: 67 George M. Pope ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920  
 676,779

Last paid to: 286 Rate: 50 Remarks: CT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	102		2	6	38		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	10	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	18	151 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7 <sup>10</sup>	36 <sup>24<sup>30</sup></sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	6/15	56 <sup>47</sup>		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4				4	7/14	

NAME: George Stanley Pope Certificate No. 1101.742

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 18-15 Remarks: 25-30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	30	74	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	45		2	5	81 <sup>67</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	18	40 <sup>80</sup>		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	13	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	18	39 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	3/15	



(3-P. A. 5)

NAME Pope, George W

Certificate No. 32 818 **NAVY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Coal heaver U S N

Disability 1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
INC.	50	May 1, 1920				July 30, 1924	AUG 8 - 1924
<p>July 30 1924 Accrued order dated <u>NOV 6 1924</u></p> <p>able to widow <u>Carah E Pope</u></p>				<p>18 Woodbine St. Roxbury Mass.</p>			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Pope, George W.

Certificate No. 32 818 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service Coal-heaver, U.S.N.

Disability 1

Ohio Ticonderoga, & Wyalusing

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Feb. 12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Rev. 16</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
<del>Dec. 20</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Apr. 1913</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Aug. 1913</del>			

Fees: 24-28 Apr. 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8172 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-571

NAME		GEORGE W POPE											
Certificate No.		32818											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY			4 50										
JUNE			4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	13 45											
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME		George W. Pope 2998										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		32818			
Last paid to:		4 June 07 @ 50		Rate:		50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	2/29	162.00		2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10	4 50
	3	5	36		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11	4 50
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5			2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50
	3	5			3	5			3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	3	4 50
	4	5			4	13	36.25		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	48		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5	4 50
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	6	4 50
	3	11			3	48	168.00		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Payment Card	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	Inc. 64.80		2	4	150		2			
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	102.50		3	GROUP 3 PA		3			
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope George W

Certificate No. 515202 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 156 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	8 mch 1907	20 mch 1908				
Inc	20	9 May 1908	27 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8-1909 Bureau notified: Dec 29-1909 Com card of Dec 27-1909  
 us to death

Remarks: 6+ 6 Home Colchester  
Junay Dec

Former Roll No. 40073 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope Hannah DEAD.

Certificate No. 1788.709 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas W.

Service: Pr. A. 4 Mass H. Art

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	Feb 13. 15	Apr 10. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18. 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1918

Remarks: Marblehead Mass 223 Wash St.

Former Roll No. APR 16. 1915

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME: <u>George M. Pope</u>				16371				Certificate No. <u>515202</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 15 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>4/16 74.60</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>7/19 54.17</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9 AEW</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>10 SER</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 JHT</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>CHICAGO,</u>			4				4		
1910.	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>mod Dec</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>mod Dec</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>mod Dec</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hannah Pope</u>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>788.709</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/20.25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pope Hannah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 3090

Certificate No. *278513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso J.*

Service: *2 Lt 2 13 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	16 Dec 1883	3 Dec 1890			

Transferred from: *Feb 16, 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1913*

Remarks: *Rep - Court - 8-13.* *Sigourney*  
*Lorna*

Former Roll No. *3852* 6-679

NAME: *Pope Harden* (3-P. A. 1.) 23588

Certificate No. *401932* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl H 54 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. Arter. Piles & Bronchitis*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 Feb 07	4 Apr 07				
	30	23 Dec 1908	27 Jan 1909				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Died: *Jan 13, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1914*

Remarks: *Died 1/13 1914 Accrued and added 3/20/14*  
*payable to widow Mary E.*

Former Roll No. *U L 25316* Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>Hannah A. Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>278513</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1745*  
*2045*  
*11*  
*12*  
*12*  
*12*  
*13*  
*11*  
*11*

*Des Moines.*

*Check No. 446163 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.*

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Harden Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>401932</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>24 30</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*790*  
*1290*  
*490*  
*1390*  
*790*  
*790*  
*790*  
*4*  
*4*  
*490*  
*790*  
*690*  
*690*  
*790*

**GROUP 2**

*1/13/12*



Mr. James Deak Bop

~~Foranor Henry Jr,  
Cal May  
11/13/24~~

NAME: <b>Pope Harless A.</b>		ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
Certificate No. <b>847393.</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>George L.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <b>Pr. D. 1st W Va. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES <b>Married 1894</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Sept 18 - 1916</b>	<b>June 17 - 1918</b>
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 - 1917</b>	<b>H</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>M. Elliott Maggaman 10-3/4, 18</b>			
<b>GROSS:</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

Chester Edmond

1036983

Edm  
case - card,  
miss your desk

NAME: <u>Harless A Pope</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>847393</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	81	1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	13	81		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	14	77 <sup>73</sup>		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	50	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4				4	23	81		4	4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID													
								4 TO AUG. 4, 1922													



NAME: Pope Harlin H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441549 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 5 Ind & bar ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: chr rheum. nec dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	30	6 June 06	11 July 06	INC.	30	Jan 20-1916	Apr 15-1916
Reis		22 May 12	22 Nov 12			JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29, 1918 Buried: JAN 8 1919 D-3

Remarks:

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 389 Home:

NAME Pope Harriet E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 95972 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick Kingsbury

Service Pt B 4 Vt Vol Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	50	AUG. 4, 1922						

Died: Mar 16, 1929

Reported: APR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Harlin H. Pope</u>										Date of May 11, 1919										Certificate No. <u>441549</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>32 40</u>										Remarks: <u>279.975</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	17	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	92 A	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>HARRIET E. POPE.</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. <u>95972</u>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees										20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916									

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Kingsbury Mrs. Pope, Harriet C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(S-P. A. 2)</sup>

Certificate No. *95972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Kingsbury*

Service: *Pri. Co. 4th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *St.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3201* JAN 30 1917 6-679

NAME: *Pope, Harriet R.* *Dead* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *395529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Pri B Co - asst. Surg. 54 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>24 April, 1894.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 4. 1918* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JUN 5 1918*

Remarks: *61 Tulip St. Summit N. H.*

Died *May 4 1918* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 16 1919*

payable to *Mary J. Batchelder*

Former Roll No. *19* BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1916 FEB 1 1919 6-679

NAME: HARRIET N. POPE, Act of April 19, 1908					10380					Certificate No. 395,529										
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 50 25				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	2/18	50 83	REIMBURSEMENT.				
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		76	1923.	2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		GROU 3		3			
	4				4	15	✓		4	4	36		4				4			
	1				1	4/10	✓		1	4	36		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/7	✓		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4			
	1	8/6	36 ✓		1	4			1	4	60		1				1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4			
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1			
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	20			4	4	36		4		DEAD		4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Harriet*

Certificate No. *805.1949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus H.*

Service: *Pr B. 3 Mass Mil Eng.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 20. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 21-1916</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Face:	<i>No fee</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2. 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1920*

Remarks: *Service changed from 3 Reg Mass Eng.*

Former Roll No. *APR 15 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Pope Harriett S** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **852310** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Pt. 14 Indpt Btrv Ind L A**

0-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *Jan 23, 1929,*

Reported: *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Harriet P. Pope</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>805.949</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4/29 29.60</i>	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 95.50	3				3				3				
	4				4	<i>11/17 36</i>	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>HARRIETT S POPE</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>852310</b>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: <i>Pope Harriett S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S.P.A. 1.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>852310</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 1st In dpt Batty. Ind L A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19-1917</i>	<i>SEP 6 1918 W</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>A. 2 English 10-7/28.18</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Pope Harrison</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 23594 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>400835</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>P. K. 4 Penna Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Inj. L. Shoulder &amp; Back</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-2 July 06 24 Dec: 06</i>	<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1913</i>	<i>Feb. 2-1914</i>
		<i>24 June 19-1914</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 28 1922</i>	<i>July 1-1922</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died: <i>March 2, 1923</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>May 3. 1923</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
General Law. <i>26117</i>			

NAME: <i>Harriet S Pope</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.						Certificate No. <i>852310</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$5 30</i>		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		5	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		5	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		6	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

W  
\$ 728 255 13  
4 4 75

NAME: <u>Harrison Pope</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>400835</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>X. 20 24 35 50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	24		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	24		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	13	24		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	24		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	24		3	4	72		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4	7	24		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	24		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	12	24		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12	24		2	4	60.		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	15	24		3	5	66.00		3	4	91 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	220 <sup>40</sup>
	4	15	24		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Pope Henry* *care* 28566 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. and Corp. P 173 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	DEC 23 1907	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Aug 24, 1914</i>	DEC 29, 1918
Reissue	10	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	J.
	38	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 20 1923

Remarks:

38069

Former Roll No. *50316* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Pope Henry* *care* 38071 *28567* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1905*

Service: *Pri. D. 44 - Wis.* *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	7 July '97	Dec. 14-1898	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Feb 24 1914</i>	MAR 28 1914 <sup>50</sup>
Reissue	15	6 Mar. 1909	APR 28 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16, 1920* Bureau notified: JUL 19, 1920

Remarks:

38071

Former Roll No. *50317* Home: 6-881

NAME: Henry Pope Certificate No. 431363

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	46 93	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	MAR 7 32 10	2		4	49 50	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	12	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	131 20		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Pope Certificate No. 964839

Last paid to: JAN 4 1909 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	32 80		2	1	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	57 67	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 20		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.)	
NAME	Pope, Henry
Certificate No.	1,216,878
<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law:
	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pt D 24 U S Inf
Disability	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	12	Nov 12 1921							
Inc	15	Apr. 16, 1924	May 26, 1924						
				<p style="text-align: right;">Died <u>June 30, 1925</u> <sup>Re</sup> Reported <b>JUL 20 1925</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;">Remarks:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Died <u>June 30, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 27 1925</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;">payable to widow <u>Mattie Pope</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>1028 Jane St.,</u></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>Lexington Ky.</u></p>					

(S-P. A. 1.)	
NAME	Pope Henry
Certificate No.	1216878
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law:
	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	Pvt D 24 U S Inf
Disability:	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 12 1921	Jan 13 1923				

Form: \$20 James H Spalding & Co <u>1/23/23</u> <b>GROUP 2</b>	
Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	Home: <b>JAN 20 1923</b>

NAME HENRY POPE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1216878  
\$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co 6-13-24

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12 15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	12 4									
JUNE	4	4	12 4									
JULY	4	4	13 4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK  
CANCELED9/13<sup>50</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Henry Pope

Certificate No.

1216878

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **POPE, HENRY B.**

Certificate No. **594161** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. and Corp'l. I, 51 Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	17 July 1909	6 Aug. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 15, 1912 Accrued order dated JUL 3, 1912 -*  
*payable to widow Margarette L. Pope* *21* *Skippwith Va.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lope Henry B*

Certificate No. *594161* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Priv I 51 Pa V Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *34662* Home: 6-681

NAME: HENRY B. POPE.

Certificate No.  
594161Last paid to:  
June '09 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Henry B Pope

Certificate No.

594161

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Henry F.

Certificate No. 648620 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H, 13<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. F, 24<sup>th</sup> V.P.C.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		6 Mch. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				
Reis. 18		20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/12 Cause: Concussion Bureau notified: DEC 24 1912

Remarks: Died 25 Aug. 1912, pay Mabel C. Pope  
52. Reim. claim. Order 25 Jan. 1913.

Former Roll No. 2776 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Henry H.

Certificate No. 341048 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co K. 1 Ark v. Inf

Disability: Dis of heart res. measles

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul							
Ine 12-4		Dec 1907	15 June 1908				
Ine 17-4		Sept 1908	2 Nov 1908				
		24 3 Feb 1909	21 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/10/16 - 3/888 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1916

Remarks: Accrued arrear stated  
payable to widow Martha C.

Check No. 2776235 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 444 Home:

3/5 6-661

NAME: <u>Henry F. Pope</u>					Certificate No. <u>21578</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>12 18</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	2372		3	9				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	5			2	7	06			2				2				2		
	3	10			3		56.80			3				3				3		
	4	5			4					4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4/10	52	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5			2		<u>Rmb</u>			2				2				2		
	3	9			3					3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	4			2					2				2				2		
	3	9			3					3				3				3		
	4	5			4					4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry H. Pope</u>					Certificate No. <u>341048</u>																
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 18-24</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		93	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/20	5360	1923.	1				
	2				2	11	72			2	4		72		2		26		2		
	3				3	15	72			3	4		72		3				3		
	4				4	21	72			4	4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	15	72			2	4		72		2				2		
	3				3	12	72			3	4		72		3				3		
	4				4	12	72			4	4		72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	10	51		2	4				2				2				2			
	3	18	93.35		3	4				3				3				3			
	4	10	72		4	4	72			4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	9	72		2	4	72			2				2				2			
	3	10	72		3	4	72			3				3				3			
	4	23	72		4	4	72			4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pope, Henry H**

Certificate No. **3441048**

Service: **Pri K 1 art 202 Inf**

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ris</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>6 Mar 1907</b>	<b>12 Dec 1907</b>				

Fees:

Ended ..... **RENEWAL** .....

Now Gen'l law. See..... **Roll 444** .....

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Lavaca art**

Former Roll No. **131** **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pope, Henry O**

Certificate No. **11371019**

Service: **Capt F 8 N Y V Cav**

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 Apr 1907</b>	<b>12 Sept 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **25 Jan. 1909**

Bureau notified: **MAR 1 - 1909**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated 3/5/09**

Former Roll No. **Orig.**

Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry B. Pope Certificate No. 341028

Last paid to: 1074 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry O. Pope Certificate No. 1137019

Last paid to: 1074 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DIED 25 Jan. 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Pope, Horace A. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 1123933 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Pri. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Cav.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	March 1917	13 Nov. 1917		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	24 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	June 10 1914	July 8, 1914				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 18, 1921</u> <b>Bureau notified: JUN 23 1921</b>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>14372</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Pope Horace G. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1182.752 **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: Pr. Troop D. 2 U. S. Caval.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg.	18	June 28, 1920	Jan 20, 1921				
Inc.	24	Aug. 22, 1922	Jan. 13, 1923				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1182.752</u> <b>JAN 30 1923</b>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <u>Horace A. Pope</u>				21650				Certificate No. <u>1,123,933</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 17 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	70 <sup>40</sup>		4	5			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	5			2	✓			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	9			3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4	9			4	✓	53		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6			3	5	53.40		3	4	87.60		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Horace G. Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>1182,752</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18.24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 54
	2				2				2	0	4 18				
	3				3				3	1	4 18				
	4				4				4	12	4 18				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18.24
	2				2				2	2	4 21 18.32				
	3				3				3	3	4 24				
	4				4				4	4	4 24				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	54				
	3				3				3	4	54				
	4				4				4	4	54				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	4	54				
	3				3				3	4	54				
	4				4				4	4	54				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Pope - Horace H* (S-P. A. 1.) 17104

Certificate No. *516748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *1st Lt A & Capt & 3 Mich Cav*

Disability: *Dis of throat, neck & l. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>26 Dec 89</i>	<i>6 Jan 91</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Jan 17. 1913</i>	<i>June 20. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *78 Ely St.*

Died: *Aug. 26. 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Allegan Mich*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 26. 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1915*

payable to widow *Lola J. Pope* *Ely St, Allegan, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *19708* **MAR 30 1915** Home: **14717** 6-681

NAME: *Pope Hugh L* (S-P. A. 1.) 26787

Certificate No. *550178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. Ls 402a Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died Feb 6. 1918</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 18. 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>Mary E. Barnevelt</i>	
						<i>J. Madrid, Iowa,</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under **Act of May 11, 1912** *7/13/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Madrid Knoxville Ia*

Died: *Feb. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-532a* Home: **APR 23 1918** 6-681

NAME: <i>Norace H Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>516 745</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		

*4/9/15 83-*  
**GROUP 3**  
*5263504 Canceled*  
**DEAD.**

NAME: <i>Lough L Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>550178</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1910</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

*5/10/13 33*  
*29 - 15 60*  
**GROUP 1**  
*TO DATE OF DEATH*



NAME: *Pope James* (3-P. A. 1.) 30495

Certificate No. *24900* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt I & Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 08* Bureau notified: *24 Sept 08*

Remarks: *Recover from this allowance the amount not yet refunded under issue of Aug 9, 1900*

Former Roll No. *Act 30495* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope James* (3-P. A. 1.) 52237-38223

Certificate No. *561414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Service: *Pri. 7 4 & 11th.*

Disability: *Inj. L leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct 29 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 1916</i>
<i>Res. 30</i>		<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1912</i>				<i>payable to widow Mary Pope</i>
							<i>R# 7. Eau Claire, Wis.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9642934 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *43490* Home:

38223  
MAR 14 1916 681

NAME: <i>James Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>24900</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Feb 05 1910</i> Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Nothing Due until 1914*

NAME: <i>James Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>561414</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	18	51		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	51		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	00		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

*OCT 1908*

*APR 7 26. TO DATE OF DEATH*

*GROUP 1*

*14.5*



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pope, James** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1069,646** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 4 Ky V Mtd Inf**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Dec 24. 1926	Reported JAN 15 1927
				Remarks: <i>Sta. F. 18-27</i>	

NAME: **Pope, James** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1069646** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 4 Ky vol mt Inf**

Disability: **100**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Jan 8 1916	Jan 29, 1916				
	35	JUN 10 1918	W				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Box 21 TRAD 4 Thomson Ga**

Former Roll No. **651** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES POPE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Feed

1069646

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

James Pope

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1069646

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 1907

Rate:

12-11 20 24 35

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		448	1911.	1	3 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	8 45			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	11 45			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4	5 46 20			4	13 45			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50	
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	9 36			2	11 45			2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3	10 36			3	10 45			3	4 72			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4	10 36			4	9 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 60			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 60			3	4 91 20			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1922			



NAME:

Pope, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1091339

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt. D. 1st Mass. H. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	18 June 1907	Inc.	30	March 29-1914	May 12-1914
Inc.	30	March 1909	15 Apr. 1909		40	JUN 10 1915	
Reis.	12	18 May 1912	6 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 13/1922 Special Examiner 6th Regiment

Bureau notified:

OCT. 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

63 n. l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pope, James C

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

706300

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt D 5 Term vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	24 April 1907				
accl	4	Oct 1909	5 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 4, 1909.

Bureau notified:

3-1908. 10/21/09.

Remarks:

Kingston Tenn

Former Roll No.

688  
105 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: James Pope Certificate No. 1091339

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21712

Last paid to: June 17 @ 8 Rate: ~~25~~ 50 ~~40~~ 50 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2	7/1	13	36	2	5			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>CHECK CANCELED</del>	2					
3	4		36	3	7			3	4	90	3	4	120	3				3					
4	5		36	4	5			4	4	90	4	4	120	4				4					
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	5			2	8			2	4	90	2	4	120	2				2					
3	5			3	4	80	33	3	4	90	3	4	161	3				3					
4	5			4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	150	4				4					
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	5	42	40	2				2	4	90	2	4	150	2				2					
3	7	45		3				3	4	90	3	4	150	3				3					
4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	150	4				4					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6			2	10	75	10.83	2	4	90	2	4	150	2				2					
3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				3					
4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4					

NAME: James C. Pope Certificate No. 706300

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21712

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1907 Rate: 12-0 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		471	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	10	34	40	2				2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	1/21	24	40	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

KNOXVILLE  
Paid widow Mary E. Kingston  
Sum



21 (3-P. A. 1.) 452

NAME: Pope James E.

Certificate No. 932166

Service: Oct. 1871 U.S. Vet Inf.

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 6/07	Oct 9/07				
"	19	May 24/12	Jan 2/13				
INCREASE	25	Mar. 20/13	June 30/13				
Fees:	30	Mar. 20/18					

Transferred from: Knoxville #511

Died: April 8, 1915 PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1915**

Transferred to: Knoxville **DEC 7 1909**

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope James E.

Certificate No. 932166

Service: Oct 1871 U.S. Vet

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

**TRANSFERRED**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>					
	828	Sept 1896	18 May 1897				
Inc	1024	Jan 1904	7 Mar 1904				
Reis	126	May 1907	9 Oct 1907				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Philadelphia **12/2/09**

Died: Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Philadelphia **4/5/11**

Remarks: Cur 9/23/10

Former Roll No.

Home: PHILADELPHIA, PA. **12/2/09** **DISCHARGE** **5/24/10**

NAME: 21 James E. Pope				Certificate No. 932,166			
Last paid to: 2/4/11. 452				Rate: 12.75-25			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	4	36-
	3	11/22	587		3	8	36
	4	27	36		4	8	86
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	86
	2	7	36		2	4	86
	3	8	86		3	5	86 3/63
	4	5	36		4	4	86
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	578.80
	2	5	36		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: James E. Pope				Certificate No. 932,166			
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909 12				Rate: 12			
Remarks: TRANSFERRED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21/36	KNOXVILLE
	2	4742			2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	22	36		4		



NAME: Pope, James N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3443 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 581.626 ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: SPECIAL ACT~~  
 Service: Pri. - D. - 19th Ia. Vol. Inf.  
 Disability: Chr. diarr. & dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	23 Feb. 1907	23 Apr. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	13 May 1910	1 June 1910	Inc.	72	Oct 30-1920	NOV 29 1920
REISSUE	40	Jan 27-1919	May 7-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1922  
 Remarks: 718 St. 12th St. Pomona, Cal.  
Died 1/4/1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 17 1922  
DEC 24 1920 payable to Gertie V. Tiedy, 822 South 6th St., Alhambra, California  
 Former Roll No. 52/7-231/10-541/13 Home: OCT 21 1922 6-681

NAME: Pope James M (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1089509 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: P Cogswell's Indpt Batty Ill LA  
 Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 May 1908		Reis	21	29 July 1912	
	15	24 July 1911	5 Aug 1911		27	5 March 1914	14 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 5-1913 Bureau notified: JULY 1913  
 Remarks: F.R. 8 for 4 Jan 1906 to May 8, 1908 incl  
Check No. 983448 Dated June 3/13 Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 5633-2 (ag) Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Pope</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>581.626</u>							
Last paid for: <u>None</u>				Date: <u>4/10/50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1	28	72 1913
	2				2	8	72		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3				3	11	72		3		4 72		3		4 120
	4	6	42		4	7	72		4		4 72		4		4 120
1908.	1	6	42	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120
	2	8	42		2	7	72		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3	7	42		3	7	72		3		4 72		3		4 161
	4	8	42		4	4	72		4		4 72		4	27	150 24
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 216
	2	8	42		2				2		4 72		2		4 216
	3	7	42		3				3		4 72		3		4 216
	4	10	42		4		72		4		4 72		4		4 216
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		<del>GROUP 3</del>
	2	3/8	42		2	4	72		2		4 72		2		<b>DEAD</b>
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3		4 72		3		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4		4 72		4		74.40

NAME: <u>James M. Pope</u>				16741 - 1089.509				Certificate No. <u>1089.509</u>							
Last paid to: <u>(8 May 1908 incl 48)</u>				Date: <u>152154</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/18	679.33		3				3		
	4				4	10/12	43		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		18 NDB		2				2		
	3				3		11 LO		3				3		
	4				4		8 M.A.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		42.53 08		2				2		
	3				3		4 8452		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		Inc. June 1913		2				2		
	3				3		Reported JULY 11 1913		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pope James M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P Cogswell's Indpt Batty Ill La*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest 8</i>		<i>4 Jan 1906</i>	<i>5 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending May 8, 1908 by reason of allowance under Act Feb 6, 1907 at a higher rate P.R. 8 from 1 mch 1905* *Soldiers Home Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *(Roll 1902-1909 #48493)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope James R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *52315 '8*

Service: *Priv. Co. 10 Minn.*

Disability: *Dis. lungs & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>16 Mar '10</i>	<i>5 Apr '10</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>			<i>MAY 15 1911</i>				

Fees: *2 J.H. Hunter Wash DC*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 8 1911* Certificate Surrendered

Remarks: *Pay to widow Amanda*

Former Roll No. *43576* Home:

6-681

NAME: **James M Pope** 5633<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. **1089509**

Last paid to: **4 Jan 1906 @ 8** Rate: **8** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2					
	3				3			3			3			3					
	4				4			4			4			4					
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						

*Rest notes 5/11*  
*File in dead 6*  
*Reins*  
*See 4 Feb*  
*under amount*  
**CHICAGO.**

NAME: **James P. Pope** Certificate No. **297120**

Last paid to: Rate: **14 17** Remarks: **MAR 8 1911**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2					
	3				3			3			3			3					
	4				4			4			4			4					
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2			2			2			2			2						
	3			3			3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						

**MILWAUKEE**  
**OCT 1908**  
 13 42  
 2 8 42  
 3 13 42  
 4 12 42  
 1 13 42  
 2 7 42  
 3 15 52 80  
 4 10 51



NAME: <i>Pope James T.</i>		<b>ACCRUED SPECIAL ACT</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>42614</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>
Service: <i>P. G. 91 Ills.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris. 36</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Apr. 06</i>	<i>14 May 06</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to: <i> </i>	
Died: <i>Aug 2, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 14/08</i>	
Remarks: <i>Heart Disease, Ch. Rx 274</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>668/10-555/5</i>		Home: <i> </i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Pope, James W.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>292605</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt L 2 Mo S M C av</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 15, 1924</b>	<b>April 7, 1924</b>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1926</i>		Report: <b>MAR 11 1926</b>	
Remarks: <i>219 North Osage St Baldwin Kans.</i>			
<b>APR 11 1924</b>			
<i>del 25 1926</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 26 1927</b> to widow <i>Missouri Pope</i>			

NAME: <u>James V. Pope</u>												Certificate No. <u>42,614</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>36</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	108		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	108	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	70 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	GROUP 3			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CRUED  
 Paid to widow Lauretta J. Pope

NAME <u>JAMES W POPE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>292605</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 R 5280



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope James H.*

Certificate No. *292.605* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**  
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope, James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *292.605* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl L. 2" Mo Smbau.*

Disability: *Dis of throat & lungs; res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 13 Oct 1897</del>	<del>20 Mch 1899</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.		<del>25 Oct 6-1913</del>	<del>Dec 18-1915</del>				
		<del>30 Dec 18 1918</del>					

Fees: *40 June 10. 1918*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69 JAN 14 1916* Home: *Dis 1/17/19* 6-661

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Pope</u>												Certificate No. <u>292605</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 25 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>GENERAL LAW ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1	5	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	12	72 W.H.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	10			3	16	72 WH		3	4	120		3	4			3			
	4				4	10			4	11	72 WH		4	4	120		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 WH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	17	75 WH		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	26	77		3	14	75 WH		3	4	161		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	18			4	13	75 WH		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	16	75 WH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.				1929.	1		
	2	8			2	16	W.H.		2	14	75 WH		2	4	150		2	4	50	2				
	3	9			3	18	W.H.		3	18	75 WH		3	4	150		3	4		3				
	4	9			4	19	72 W.H.		4	14	75 WH		4	4	150		4	4		4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	12	72 W.H.	1918.	1	15	75 WH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	12	72 W.H.		2	14	75 WH		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10			3	12	72 W.H.		3	13	117 WH		3	4			3				3			
	4	10			4	14	72 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4	4			4				4			



NAME: <b>Pope Jedediah H.</b>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 24 1909		28768 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>726423</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Pr. 7 23 Ill.</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>21 Feb. 1907</b>	<b>MAY 9 1907</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21 Sept 1908</b>	<b>Oct 12 1908</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified <b>Dead July 23 1909</b>		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPT'D AUG 24 1909		
Former Roll No. <b>50646</b>			Home:		

NAME: <b>Pope Jeremiah</b>		282493 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>509403</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Pr H 97 odd.</b>		Law: <b>General Law</b>	
Disability: <b>Chronic rheumatism of feet and hands</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ren. &amp; Inc.</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24 Dec 02</b>	<b>26 June 03</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>587</b>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Jedediah H. Pope</u>												Certificate No. <u>726 423</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u>												Remarks: <u>DEAD-REPT'D</u> <u>AUG 24 1909</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	20	5 73		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	46	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Pope</u>												Certificate No. <u>509.403</u>							
Last paid to: <u>14.</u> Rate: <u>14.</u>												Remarks: <u>282.493</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DROPPED-PENSIONED**  
**UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07**



NAME: <i>Pope Jeremiah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>282.493</i>	
Certificate No.: <i>509.403</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pr. 497 &amp; 26 O.V.d.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>17 Oct 10</i>
Reis.	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>7 Sept 12</i>
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 11 1915</i>	<i>Feby 1. 1916</i>
Fees:		<i>W</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>02 FEB 16 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Pope Jesse K.</i>		30608 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: <i>517162</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>P. H. 123 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 06</i>	<i>9 Apr 06</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1913</i>
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 22 1915</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1915</i>
Fees:		<i>W</i>	
<i>27. Aug 22, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act 3060.8</i>		<i>Lake Ind 9/24/15</i> <i>PR 1</i>	

NAME: Jeremiah Pope				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 509.403											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1910				Rate: 40 50				Remarks: 287.493											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		45		2		4 69		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		45		3		4 69		3		4 120		3		4
	4				4		45		4		4 69		4		4 120		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		109 37	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		10/10 27.73		3		4 90		3		4 181		3		4 50
	4				4		45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		69	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2				2		69		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3				3		69		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		69		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		69		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		69		3		4 118		3				3		
	4		10 44 67		4		69		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: Jesse H. Pope				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 517162											
Last paid to:				Rate: 40 50				Remarks: 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 114		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 114		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 64 50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 64 50		2		4 114		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 114		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 114		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 36	1917.	1		4 64 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		4 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		4 64 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 49 50		3		4 94 20		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 49 50		4		4 114		4		4 150		4		



NAME: Pope, Jessie 42219 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 347,212 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Sgt. Batt'y. D. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Art.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	18 May '92	13 Oct. '92			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>4/15/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>7/26/13</u>				
Remarks: <u>H. A. #5 Box 39, San Jose, Cal. 358-2<sup>nd</sup> Ave - City</u>						
Death reported by P. M. at <u>San Francisco Cal.</u> <u>1896 Ellis St</u>						
<u>2136 Pine St</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>97/15-283/13-156/6-134/13</u> <u>2136 Scott</u> 6-679						

NAME: Pope Joan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 827377 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gabriel ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: Priv. C. 34 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	25	Sept 18-1916	July 2-1917			
OCT. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<u>William Fletcher Hg</u> \$10.00 8/3.17						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/4/17





(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Pope John 51673-L

Certificate No. 35973 NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 27, 1890.~~  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Ord. Imm. USS O.H. Lee, Potomac Bay No. Carolina

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Oct '06	26 Nov '06				
26 Reis	15	18 May 1911	29 May 1911				
50112 Reis	23	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. NOV 17 1913 Transferred to: Washington, D. C. San Fran 11/17/13

Died: Jan. 21, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92/12 Home: unknown P.O. add.  
P.H. Dis 11/4/13

C-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Pope John

Certificate No. 35973 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Washington, 2/7/13

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

C-577

NAME: <u>John Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>35973</u>			
Last paid to: <u>18 1523</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	4 46 60	
	4				4	4 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 45	
	2	8 36			2	4 45	
	3	12 36			3	10/27 27 45	
	4	14 36			4	4 69	
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	28 P.H.	
	2	14 36			2	13 P.H.	
	3	13 36			3	17 P.H.	
	4	13 36			4	1/14 69	
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	7 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		

Check No. 139027 Dated Jan 13/14 Canceled

NAME: <u>John Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>35973</u>			
Last paid to: <u>18 1523</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(D-2, A. 2.)

NAME: <i>Pope, John</i>		Law: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912					
Certificate No. <i>35973</i>	NAVY INVALID.						
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: <i>San Fran 11/17/13</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis for P 7/4 11/4/13</i>			

6-577

NAME:

*John Pope*

Certificate No.

*35973*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Pope, John

Certificate No. 1804817 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT-FEB-6-1907

Service: Px 2 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. V. Car SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>159 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>1 Feb 1908</u>			<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>	
		<u>24 June 1908</u>				<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Dec 1912</u>
		<u>20 14 Dec 1908</u>	<u>9 Feb 1910</u>			<u>Reis 30 July 2, 1918</u>	<u>Aug 16, 1918</u>
						<u>Reis 72 Nov. 21, 1920</u>	<u>Dec. 17, 1920</u>

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 8, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1413 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope John

Certificate No. 3175197 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P 1 5 Ill Car

Disability: Chdiarr & res piles and dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>21 Mch 1900</u>	<u>27 Oct 1900</u>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1911 Bureau notified: Dec 18-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24364 Home:

6-681

NAME: John Pope ✓ SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 180487  
 Last paid to: 151 20 24 35 72 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	2			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	22	No fee		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John Pope 6065 Certificate No. 317,597  
 Last paid to: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pope, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT** 23808  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt H 123rd & D 134th Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Disability: *Var. Veins R. Leg. including Thigh. Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Stom.*  
*Liver & Rect.* ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-9-July-07</i>	<i>27 Oct 07</i>			<i>22-50-11-Sept-18-6</i>	JUN 1913
		<i>19-11-Sept-13</i>		Reis.	<i>36</i>	<i>July 17, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1916</i>
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72</i>	<i>May 7, 1921 - June 29, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dis 4/13 Deduct 15.50 per mo. from 10 July 12 Endg*  
*10 July 13 Inc & all payment to this date*

Former Roll No. *G. I 75549* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt H, 123rd & D, 134th Ind Inf*

Disability: *1 13*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>				
			<i>L.</i>			<i>Jan 13, 1928</i>
			<i>Dec 6, 1927</i>			
			<i>OK</i>			

NAME: <i>Pope, John</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>36149</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>XX 1/4 26 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>											
ACT-MAY-1-1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>5 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 57</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>7 07</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>6 17 55</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 213 80</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 57</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 108</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 108</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 108</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>

NAME		JOHN POPE											
Certificate No.		361493											
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				



NAME: Pope, John (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403133 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P\* Lt. 12. This U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 8 Mch 1907</u>	<u>5 Nov 1907</u>			<u>30 27 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan 1913</u>
		<u>20 14 Oct 1911</u>	<u>23 Oct 1911</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 25 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 30 1913</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1414. JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: POPE, JOHN alias HENRY THOMAS No. 1 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 412275 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sergeant B-19 U.S.C. & V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>FEB 25 1907</u>	<u>JUN 13 1907</u>			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>MAY 17 1912</u>	<u>JUN 29 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920.</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 28 1921</u>	<u>FEB 18 1921</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>13 1921 08 Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: John Pope ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 403133  
 Last paid to: Rate: 175 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4		134833		4	134833			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3		11		3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4 8233		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2	Check No. 229583 Dated AUG 4 1913			2				2				2		
	3		12		3	DIED June 25 1913 REPORTED AUG 30 1913			3				3				3		
	4		12		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN POPE alias HENRY THOMAS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 412275  
 Last paid to: June 907 Rate: 27 38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
@12 Act 6/27/90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		
	2		25 27 2		2	6			2		4 81		2		4 114		2		
	3		6 60		3	5			3		4 81		3		4 114		3		
	4		4		4	4			4		4 81		4		4 114		4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	4		1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		
	2		6		2	7 25 60 3 4			2		4 81		2		4 114		2		
	3		8		3	5 81			3		4 81		3		4 1632		3		
	4		7		4	4			4		4 81		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1		4 150 26	1925.	1		
	2		7		2	4			2		4 81		2		4 216		2		
	3		8		3	4			3		4 81		3		4 216		3		
	4		6		4	4 81			4		4 81		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2		4		2	4 81			2		4 81		2		4 216		2		
	3		6		3	4 81			3		4 111 80		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4		5		4	4 81			4		4 114		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		





NAME JOHN POPE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

412275

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	<del>4 72</del>											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Last paid to:

John Pope

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

528234

Rate:

12/11 2440

Remarks:

ACT-FEB-6-1907--

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 24		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8/12		2 4 72		2 4/8 116		2		2	
3		3 12 mos		3 4 72		3 26		3		3	
4		4 1/2		4 4 72		Inc. GROUP 2		4		4	
1908. 1		1 12		1 4 72		1		1		1	
2 7/12 20		2 20		2 4 72		2		2		2	
3 11		3 30		3 4 72		3		3		3	
4 25		4 22		4 4 72		4		4		4	
1909. 1 2		1 4		1 4 72		1		1		1	
2 14		2 4 54		2 4 72		2		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 72		3		3		3	
4 1/2		4 4 54		4 4 72		4		4		4	
1910. 1 1		1 4 54		1 4 72		1		1		1	
2 19		2 4 54		2 4 72		2		2		2	
3 19		3 4 54		3 4 100 80		3		3		3	
4 11		Inc 57.80		4 4 120		4		4		4	









NAME: <b>Pope John A</b>		Act of May 11, 1912		(S-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <b>1061116</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>Pri 9 1. 24. 5. 202 Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rec</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7 May 1908</b>	<b>20 June 1908</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19 May 1911</b>	<b>30 May 1911</b>				
<b>Revised</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>June 1912</b>	<b>25 April 1913</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<b>27 12 Mar. 1914</b>						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
<b>6/26</b>		Died: <b>June 26-1917</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 25 1917</b>		Check No <b>4799537</b> Dated <b>8-4-17</b> Canceled	
Remarks: <b>Senior, No C.</b>							
<b>854</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>116</b>				Act of June 27 1890		Home: <b>6-681</b>	

NAME:

John A. Pope

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1061116

Last paid to:

10-4 May 1908

Rate:

15-2150-27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		581	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		481	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		836		2		481		2				2		
	3				3		843.50		3		481		3				3		
	4				4		1345		4		481		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		845	1916.	1		481	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		1145		2		481		2				2		
	3		635.80		3		1045		3		481		3				3		
	4		636		4		945		4		481		4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		481	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		736		2		421 6912		2		481		2				2		
	3		936		3		4		3		481		3				3		
	4		1236		4		46450		4				4				4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1		46450		1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		736		2		574.03		2				2				2		
	3		836		3		451		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4		81		4				4				4		8.7/16



NAME:

Pope, John B.

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

41616

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Ord. Smn., U. S. S. Constellation

Disability:

Inj. of left hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	OCT 6 1909	FEB 10 1910			30	

25 fepd Wm. Fletcher Dec 2/19/10

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

C-67

Regular Establishment. 41616.

**Last page to :**

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																							

6-677



NAME: *Pope John F.* 27033<sup>a</sup> (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163194* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P. I. 2<sup>nd</sup> Neb. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan, 1901</i>	<i>Dec, 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1913</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1917</i>	<i>May 16, 1917</i>

Fees: *\$25 Milo B. Stevens & Co Wash, DC*

*1/2 fee* *2 Milo B. Stevens & Co.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines* *2 fee* *Milo B. Stevens & Co.* Transferred to:

Died: *Milo B. Stevens & Co* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Grant, Pa* *May 24 1917*

NAME: *Pope John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193644* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. N. 5<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 7-1920</i>	<i>OCT 6 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee* *Charles N. Van Nest* *pd 11/2/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 9 1921* Home:

NAME: <i>John F. Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>1163194</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 to 24</i>												Remarks: <i>W.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3	11	24		3		
	4				4	27			4	4	72		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	2			2		
	3				3	17			3	4	72		3	3			3		
	4				4	14	2407		4	4	72		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	74	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	2			2		
	3				3	4			3	26	72		3	3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3020		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
<i>2-2-702-40</i> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>John H. Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>1193644</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4		15	2						
	3				3				3	11	4		15	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		15	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		15	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		15	3						
	4				4				4	4	4		15	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2	6	4		2							
	3				3				3	1/2 178.50			3							
	4				4				4	4	45		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	45		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																				



NAME: Pope John L. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098007 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt C & C His Vt So. Edmeston. Ny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-30 Sept 1904	23 Nov 1904				
Reis	20	18 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 26 Aug 08 Bureau notified: 31 Mch 09 P m # 1133

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Pope John T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10. 019 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Pr. A. Texas Frontier Bauln INDIAN WARS

Disability: Frontier defense against Indians

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Oct 16. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 601 33 1519 Home:

NAME: <i>Pope John L Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>1098007</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	36	1911.	1		
	2	7/21			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	11/5	36		4		
1908.	1	8	112 <sup>27</sup>	1912.	1		
	2	8	60		2		
	3	8			3		
	4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John T. Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.019</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Pope, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2720177* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P\* B 30 1st Div & P\* 1st Div. Miss Mar Brig*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Sep. 1907* Bureau notified **OCT 3 - 1907**

Remarks: *Approved order dated 3 Feb 1908*

Former Roll No. *932* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

NAME: *Pope Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096059* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~**ACT I - 1907**~~ **64855 29015**  
~~**ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**~~

Service: *Pri A. 40th Wis.* **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1890**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<del><i>Mar 9 1904</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 1 1904</i></del>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>May 1 1909</i></del>	<b>MAY 31 1909</b>		<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1917</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1922</i>	<b>MAY 28 1913</b>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1921**

Remarks:

**38671**

Former Roll No. *51002* Home:

NAME: Joseph Pope Certificate No. 272077

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/74	80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 13 Sept. 1907 REPORTED DOCT 3 1907**  
*Widow 20 Feb 1908*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: Joseph Pope Certificate No. 1093059

Last paid to: Rate: 612 13 15 78 Remarks: 50 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9 18			2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	6 29 40			3	Inc.	43 33		3	Inc.	51 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6 36			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	Inc.			3		
	4	6 36			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4		



NAME: *Pope, Joseph D.* 25209  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *598,931* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pri. Co. B. 8 Mo Vol. Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>29 March 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30-24 May 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22 1476/13 16340</i>				Home:			

6-481

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Pope, Joseph D*

Certificate No. *598 931* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt B 8 Mo V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Aug 30 1924</i>	<i>SEP 20 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fm 9/15/24</i>			
<i>Died Aug 30 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 17 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Lucinda E. Pope</i> , <i>152 West 77th.</i> <i>Seattle.</i> <i>Wash.</i>							

NAME: Joseph D. Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Certificate No.

598931

Lost paid to

Tag paid to: *Dec 07*

**Endo :**

Date: ~~8-17~~ 8-25-30

50

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	14	68	1912.	1	4/11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4/16	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	Inc	59		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-381

NAME

JOSEPH D POPE

**Certificate No.**

598931

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Pope Joseph L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>11820410</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Priv. Troop L. 13<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 24-1920</i>	<i>Dec 8-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DEC 11 1920</i>			
6-681							

NAME:

Joseph L. Pope

Certificate No.

1182040

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			



NAME: **Pope, Joseph J**  
Certificate No. **38 198** NAVY INVALID.

LAW: **ACT MAY 6, 1907**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Corp U S Marine Corps**  
Disability: **Inc.**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Peris</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Apr 1907</del>	<del>18 Sept 1907</del>	<del>Peris</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>15 Oct 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Dec 1909</del>	<del>10 Jan 1910</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 18 1914</del>	<del>FEB 2 1915</del>
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<b>as</b>

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: **July 7, 1920** Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1920**

Remarks: **Edison Park Chicago**

Former Roll No. **9687 (ag)**

Home:

Certificate No. 38198

Last paid to		Amount		Yr.	
4	July 1907	25	(ag)		
Yr.	Gr.	Day.			

Date: 12-15-25-30

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 S. E. R.	75	1915.	1	4	267	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	14 A. M. F.	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12 A M F	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10/23	4680		4	11 NDB	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	23	9ER	1912.	1	11 NDB	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	15 NT	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	24	NT		3	17 ACT MAY 11, 1912	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	11/11 89 <sup>00</sup>	90		4	4	90		4	<del>120</del>			4		
	1	15	AMF		1	4 N. T.	90		1	4	90		1	GROUP 1			1		
1909.	2	16	JUT	1913.	2	4 75	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 75	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/11	4570		2	4 75	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4 75	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	A. M. F.		4	4 75	128		4	4	128		4				4		

6-677



NAME		Pope Josephine B		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		816943		Act May 23, 1928	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier					
Charles H.					
Service					
Capt & Com of Subsistence					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Reported					
Oct. 25, 1929					
NOV 12 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Pope Josephine B.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		816.9/43		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier:					
Charles H.					
Service:					
Capt and Com of Subsistence					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12		May 6. 1915	Nov 17. 1916	Inc 30	May 1. 1920
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:				No Fee.	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 3					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 23 1916					

NAME

JOSEPHINE B POPE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816943

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELEDS. W. B. 11/1  
3-1081

NAME:

Josephine B. Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

816.943

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Josiah

Certificate No. 86 162 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P A 6 Ind Cav

Disability: G S wd R thigh and res varicose veins of R leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	30	Nov 1904	4 Jan 1905				
Inc 30	13	Dec 1911	29 Jan 1912				

Fees: #2 fee Henry C. Cutter (Died Sept 27 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1925 payable to widow Josephine Pope claimant)

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Terre Haute, Indiana

Died: Sept. 27, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Sept 27 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1925 Orph M. Hall Gdn  
payable to widow Frank Pope myself Terre Haute Indiana

Former Roll No. 24546 Home: Dis. fr. D. H. 4/20/11 Re-M. to D. H. Sept. 6-1912 Sept 12 1914 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: POPE, JOSIAH

Certificate No. 86.162 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Bureau notified:

6-681

NAME: <i>Josiah Pope</i>				6120 <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>86162</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911 10 A M 13 ON H 13 ON H 13 ON H 13 NDB 24 ON D.H. 21 D.H. 9 D.H. 13 D.H. 12 90 D.H. 15 90 D.H. 16 90 D.H. DEAD.*

*GROUP 3*

*DEAD*

*6/10/12 Josephine*  
*3/3/12 Selu Frank*

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*CHICAGO*



(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER **Pope, Josiah**

Certificate No. **961 573** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920 MINORS**

Service of Soldier **Pri, A, 6th Indiana Cav.**

MINORS, **2** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES **6 fr May 1 1920** COMMENCEMENT **ENDING**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 30 1914 <sup>a</sup>	May 21 1925	Josephine	Sep 30 1914	Apr 1 1916
	30	May 1 1920		Frank		Nov 16 1920

Guardian **Orph M Hall, Gdn**

Appointed by **Ct Ct Vigo Co Ind. 5/29/25**

Amount of Bond **\$2500**

Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office **June 1925.**

*Legal limitation.* **JUN 17 1925**

Remarks: **Pay Josephine Pope as claimant. - 1124 Spearman St. Vincennes Ind.**

*Edna - 1124 Spearman St. Vincennes Ind.*

MAY 29 1925

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME: **Pope, Julia**

Certificate No. **924,178** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Leonard**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 14th Reg. Kans. Cav.**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
Orig	30	Feb 13, 1922	Nov 17, 1922			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME

Josiah Pope

Certificate No.

961 573

ACT MAY 1 1920 MINORS

Fees

\$10 Fee to Aug Stukenberg.

Orph M Hall, Gdn

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30-6									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

3-1081

6/17/25-5

NAME:

JULIA POPE

Certificate No.

924178

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





**Julia Pope**

**952352**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓ none

[illegible]



NAME: Pope Julia A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 20869

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Ezra P

Service: Actg Master's Mate U S Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	25 Nov 1907				
	12	19 Apr 1908	7 Oct 1909			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16048

6-676

NAME: Julia A Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1003

Certificate No. 20869

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: 16048

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	17	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	L.O.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	O.G.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.B.L.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	OCT 1909				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75.		2				2				2		
	3	18	S.E.R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Juna*

Certificate No. *1219225* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. G. 20<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1923</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEL 10* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Kizzie L.*

Certificate No. *415219* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Service: *Chauvette of Diller* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Label *10, A 21, and A 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 21 1917*

6-679













NAME:

Lauretta J Pope

Certificate No.

668059

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3								
	4	26	27 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	Canceled (Payee deceased)																1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	Died 4 Mar. 1913																	2		
	3	7	36		3	Reimbursement 28 May 1913																	3		
	4	10	36		4	Paid to Ida L. Pope																	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	6 <sup>24</sup>	36 <sup>40</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME

LAVINA B POPE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

724351

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let Miss G. 27



NAME: *Pope, Lavina B.* (S-P. A. 2.) 58.483

Certificate No. *724.351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sam T.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Inf. F. 60 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 May 1911</i>	<i>9 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>nothing - none -</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Pope, Lawrence T.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1024045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *9<sup>th</sup> I. Wash Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>9 Aug 1909</i>	<i>2 Sept 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 1, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 5230237 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>40972 (a9)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Lavina B. Pope

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

38.483

724.351

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/5	12.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Lawrence T. Pope

16953

Certificate No.

1024045

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	38.8		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	N.T.		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	24	29.10	1912.	1	8	A.M.F.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	8	M.A.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	11	ELMO		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	THE		4	8	M.A.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	5	98.67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/7	54.17		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	480		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	N.T.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	N.T.		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: Pope Lawson. P

Certificate No. 302 873

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P Co 99 swells Indph Batty Lee Vol 2 A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	29 Mch 1907	16 Jan 1908				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 23-1908

Bureau notified: Oct 10-1908

Com. letter of Sep 8 1908 as to Death

Remarks: Harmon Lee

Acad dated Feb 18, 1909

Widow Rachel

Former Roll No. 24559 (98)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lawson R Pope

16954

Certificate No.

302873

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 1/2

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	18 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	JHJ		3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/21	32		2		Red wid.		2				2				2		
	3		Dion Sep		3		23-1908		3				3				3		
	4		Reported Oct 10-1908		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 1																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME LEMUEL POPE,

Certificate No.

38455

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Pope

3058

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

38,455

Last paid to:

4 June, 1926

Rate:

12

19

25

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7/3 18	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 38	3 12	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 9	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 6	1 9	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 15	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12	4 12 36.43	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 12	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	5 4 50	1 4 50
2 11	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	6 4 50	2 4 50
3 15	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	Trans. to No.	3 4 50
4 19	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	Payment Card	4 4 50
1910. 1 10	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 13	3 5 75.60	3 4 117	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 12	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150		4 4 50



NAME: Pope, Leonard (S-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 765665 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACTED. 5, 1907.

Service: Pt B, 14th Kans. & Cav **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>Oct 1908</del>	<u>10 Nov 1908</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		ISSUE	<u>15 May 28, 1912</u>		<u>Apr. 25, 1919*</u>
	<u>17</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Jan 1913</u>	INCREASE	<u>17 Feb. 19, 1913</u>		
		<u>1/31/22</u>	<u>order dated 11-17-22</u>		<u>23 Feb. 19, 1917</u>		
					<u>30 June 10, 1918</u>		
					<u>40 Feb. 19, 1919</u>		

Payable to widow: Julia Nov 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died: Jan 31-1922 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922 72 June 9, 1921-Aug 2, 1921

Remarks: \* Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 28, 1912 to Feb. 18, 1913; & also recover \$4 per mo. from Oct. 10, 1908 to Feb. 18, 1909, incl. & \$34.60 erroneously paid on former issues.

Former Roll No. 1805 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 510 6-681

NAME Pope, Leonard **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920. A. 1a)**  
**ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**

Certificate No. 1003,942 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 6th U S Col Vol H Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>					
<u>Rest</u>		<u>Jan 21 1926</u>	<u>July 1 1927</u>			<u>Nov 1926</u>	<u>NOV 2 1926</u>
<u>me</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 7 1926</u>				<u>ch</u>	
<u>to end</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Nov 2 1926</u>	<u>date of death.</u>				
<u>Nov 26</u>		<u>disbursement order dated</u>	<u>JUL 14 1927</u>				
<u>payable to</u>		<u>Pauline L. Tatum</u>					

Vidalia  
Louisiana

NAME: Leonard Pope ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 765.665  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 X 3040 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	51		2	4	174.60		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	12/6	211.20	
	4				4	12			4	4	51		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	1				2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3					3	4	51		3	4	151		3		
	4				4					4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	39.20	1913.	1	4	4/22		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4				2	4	51		2	4	150.33		2		
	3	20			3	4				3	4	51		3	4	150.33		3		
	4	23			4	4	51			4	4	51		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	51		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51			2	4	51		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	51			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	51			4	5	11340		4				4		

NAME LEONARD POPE, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. 1003942 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP - 2**

RATE—	50			65	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	19-131										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50												

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

all over

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: **Pope, Leonard** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1003942** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Or 6 U S Col Vol H. A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	17 Mar 1908		Inc.	24	Feb 28, 1915	Mch 30, 1915
"	18	12 Feb 1913			30	Feb 28, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. MAR 8 1915				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Vidalia, La 3/10/15</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>1005-126</b> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-881

NAME: **Pope Leslie** 25231 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **812074** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901**  
 Service: **Or. I-1 Wis. N. A.** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	8 Apr '91	1 Oct '92				
Reis	12	12 Dec 1908	21 Jan 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Oct. 27, 1913. Comp.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Dec. 27, 1913.</b>			
Remarks: <b>Lark, Utah</b>							
Died <b>Oct. 27, 1912</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 23 1914</b> <b>Weyanwega, Wis.</b>							
payable to widow <b>Etta L. Pope \$21.60</b> (Amount changed as per order)							
Former Roll No. <b>1473/12 16366</b>				Home:			

APR 2 1914 6-881

NAME: **Leonard Pope** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1003942

Last paid to: **10-14 Feb 1908** Rate: **12-18 24-70 50** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		692	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	5	67 20		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	4/8	21 23	1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	14	36		2	22	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3		
	4	23	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Leslie Pope** Certificate No. 812,074

Last paid to: **6-12** Rate: **6-12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	18 1		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	34 40		1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4/14	114 21 60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

GROUP 3



(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: Pope, Letitia G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.500 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pr 10 79<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	April 18, 1917	April 2, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Remarks: Joseph H. Hunter \$10.- APR 29 1918

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: NOV - 7 1922

Former Roll No.

APR 12 1918 6-679

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: Pope, Little A 285590

Certificate No. 745510 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 10 179 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	May 1, 1903	25 Sept 1903
Reis	12	May 1, 1903	26 May 1913
	12	May 1, 1903	
	12	May 1, 1903	
	12	May 1, 1903	

Transferred from: Columbie

Remarks: Susp'd order Com's dated 1904 for pay  
Under date of May 7, 1912 Com order in general for  
to Mary Jane Pope wife of Little A Pope and including \$2.05  
1912 and full amount to be paid hereafter

Transferred to: NOV 27 1923

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1922

Pay 1/2 to wife Mary J. Pope pr. May 14, 1913

Home: Chringfield, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1192

6-681

NAME: <i>Letitia T. Pope</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>842.500</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP I PAID											
								GROUP I PAID											

NAME: <i>Little A Pope.</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>745510</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>3250</del> <i>3250</i>				Remarks: <i>285.50 1/2 to wife, Mary J. Pope</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	12 46 <sup>50</sup> CH	1919.	1	15 48 <sup>75</sup> CH	1923.	1	9 13 <sup>75</sup> CH	1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	11 46 <sup>50</sup> CH		2	11 48 <sup>75</sup> CH		2	10 7 <sup>25</sup> CH		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	15 51 <sup>75</sup> CH		3	12 48 <sup>75</sup> CH		3	11 25 <sup>75</sup> CH		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	14 57 <sup>75</sup> CH		4	12 48 <sup>75</sup> CH		4	11 25 <sup>75</sup> CH		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	11 57 <sup>75</sup> CH	1920.	1	12 48 <sup>75</sup> CH	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	15 57 <sup>75</sup> CH		2	12 48 <sup>75</sup> CH		2			2	
	3				3	9	36		3	14 57 <sup>75</sup> CH		3	14 48 <sup>75</sup> CH		3			3	
	4				4	9	36		4	12 51 <sup>75</sup> CH		4	13 48 <sup>75</sup> CH		4			4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	9	36	1917.	1	13 57 <sup>75</sup> CH	1921.	1	12 75 <sup>75</sup> CH	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	11 57 <sup>75</sup> CH		2	13 75 <sup>75</sup> CH		2			2	
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	12 57 <sup>75</sup> CH		3	13 75 <sup>75</sup> CH		3			3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	12 28 <sup>50</sup> CH		4	13 75 <sup>75</sup> CH		4			4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	13 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.	1918.	1	X X X	1922.	1	18 75 <sup>75</sup> CH	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	16 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		2	X X X		2	8 75 <sup>75</sup> CH		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	15 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		3	10 11 32 <sup>20</sup> CH		3	17 75 <sup>75</sup> CH		3			3		
	4	10	36		4	12 46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		4	13 48 <sup>75</sup> CH		4			4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

4/27/23 75-



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pope Lola J.*

Certificate No. *1815394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace H.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. A. and Capt J. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich Cav.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 15, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>For William H. Warner. Fee \$10. 12/20/16</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pope, Louis*

Certificate No. *1205535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corp D 7 U S V Inf*

Disability *Age*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sep 24 1921</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 6 1926</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 6 1930</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 6 1933</i>					

*Sept 29, 1926* Reported *OCT 21 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Lola I. Pope* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Certificate No. *815.394*  
 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME LOUIS POPE ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1205535  
 Fees

25 CROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	25	25	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	25							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: **Pope Louis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1205535** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl D 7th U S Vol Inf**

Disability: **ago**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 24 1921	Jul 8 1922	Reis	15	Sept. 24, 1921	Jan. 8, 1923
	18	Dec 6 1922			18	Dec. 6, 1926	
	24	Dec 6 1930			24	Dec. 6, 1930	
	30	Dec 6 1933			30	Dec. 6, 1933	

Fees: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 13 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Pope, Louisa** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. **327102** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John K.**

Service: **Gr Co. C. 5 Tenn Vol Cav.**

**71.** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Mar. 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 4, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **250-** 6-679

NAME: LOUIS POPE												Certificate No. 1205535								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				29 4 12	2						
	3				3				3				29 4 12	3						
	4				4				4				29 4 12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				29 4 12 49	2						
	3				3				3				29 4 15	3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		7 27 88 <sup>c</sup>	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				5 36	2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: Louisa Pope												Certificate No. 327102												
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 20.25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		271	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1							
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2							
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3							
	4				4		15 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2			
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3			
	4				4		6 36		4		14 36		4		4 90		4				4			
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		5 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2			
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3			
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2			
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3			
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												



NAME **Pope Louisa E** (3-P. A. 2a)

former

Certificate No. **922943** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William T Pope**

Service **Pt D 1st Kans Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 12 1921				
	30	<del>May 12 1921</del>				
Ren	30	Feb 11 1928	April 3 1928			

~~REMARKS~~ *June 15, 1926*

~~REMARKS~~ *OCT 8 1926*

*Beck.* Evidence of remarriage filed in case.

*Died - April 10, 1928*  
**APR 19 1928**

NAME: **Pope Louisa E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **922943** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William T.**

Service: **Pri. D. 1st Kans Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
One	30	May 12-21	Nov 2-22	Albert	May 12-21	Apr. 14-22

Fees: *John H. Morris \$10.12 6/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R#3: Boonville - Ark.*

NAME LOUISA E POPE

former

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

922943

Fee

✓ \$10 John W Morris *Ed 4/12/28*

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CANCELED

*12.45 To Dis 4/19*

*8.12*

*to date of remarriage*

NAME:

Louisa E. Pope

Certificate No.

922943

Last paid to:

Rate:

80

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

*12.45 To Dis 4/19*

*12.45 To Dis 4/19*

*12.45 To Dis 4/19*

*12.45 To Dis 4/19*

*12.45 To Dis 4/19*

*12.45 To Dis 4/19*



NAME: <b>Pope Louis J.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1192958</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Private Co. H, 13th Minn. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	August 12, 1920	Sept. 14, 1921				
Fee: <b>No Fee</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>SEP 22 1921</b>			

NAME: <b>Pope Lowell E</b>		<b>27272</b> (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>923697</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>Act June 27, 1896.</del> <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Service: <b>Pri D 2 Ia Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>16</del>	<del>Nov</del>	<del>1904</del>	<del>14 Jan 1905</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr 2</del>	<del>1916</del>
<del>18</del>	<del>July</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>19 July 1909</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>1916</del>
<del>24</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>16 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1918</del>
Fee:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <b>7/19/09</b>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <b>11/14/12</b>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>27 852</b>				Home: <b>Pilger Nebr</b> <b>Burkett</b> <b>JUN 5 1916</b>			

NAME: Louis J. Pope												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1192958						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	10/18	322		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	21	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: Lowell E Pope												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 923697			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: # 121550 19 32 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	80		3	5	57 <sup>23</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	35 <sup>73</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							





NAME LOWELL E. POPE,

Certificate No.

923697

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Lucretia T. Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

744083

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG 4 1922

6-551





NAME	Lucy A W Pope											
Certificate No.	965397											
Fees	none											
ACT	MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH				<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST			0									
SEPTEMBER			23 30									
OCTOBER			5 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

NAME: Lucy J. Giles <sup>Wife</sup> Pope												Certificate No. 180171											
Last paid to FEB 4 1908												CIVIL WAR Act Mch. 3, 1901.											
RECEIVED 25												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		37	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	24	36		4	6	36		4	8	14.93		4				4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	80.64		4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	12	25	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						



NAME: <u>Pope-Lyndon A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>16478</u> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>67.474</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>
Service: <u>Corp E 28 Mich Inf</u>		<u>38774</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 22-1912</u>	<u>Oct 24-1912</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 17-1921</u>	<u>FEB 9 1921</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>FEB 24 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1922</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>222L</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Pope Lyndon A.</u>		9382 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>67474</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Corp. E. 28 Mich Vt. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>add</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>Mar 91</u>	<u>4 July 92</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>26605</u>		Home: <u>15013</u>	





NAME: <b>Pope, Malinda</b>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>533151</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Benjamin Pope &amp; Martin</b>			
Service: <b>Pr. B. 13 u s c I vol</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Dup 12</b>		<b>April 19, 1908.</b>	<b>8 July 1907</b>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc. 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>281</b>			

NAME: <b>Pope Malinda J.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>927157</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Peter</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt A 23rd Ind. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 30</b>		<b>Nov 16 1922<sup>or</sup></b>	<b>Jan 16 1923</b>
Fees: <b>\$10 James Cassidy</b>		<b>MA 2/1/23</b>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

JAN 20 1923 6-579

NAME: <u>Malinda Pope</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>533157</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		308	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.43		4	4	90
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.							

NAME: <u>Malinda J. Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>927157</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pope Manassa T.**

Certificate No. **1206854**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt & Asst Sgn. 3rd M C Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>JUL 23 1921</b>	<b>AUG 4 1922</b>				

Fees: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **AUG 10 1922**      6-581

**DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pope Margarette L**

Certificate No. **744 949**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry B. Pope**

Service: **Priv. and Cpl. I. 51st Pa. Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAY 13 1912</b>	<b>JUL 3. 1912</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: **May 16, 1914**      Bureau notified: **July 7, 14.**

Remarks: **(Check No. 4720935 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled)**

Former Roll No.      6-579

NAME: <b>MANASSA T. POPE</b>												Certificate No. <b>1206854</b>											
Last paid to:				Date: <b>15</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 1 1/2 26050, 2 5 15, B-4 15

Handwritten note in 1922: GROUP 2, 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>MARGARETTE L. POPE.</b>												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <b>744949</b>				Date: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. DECEASED</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1912: 8 1/2 8440, 6 36

Handwritten note in 1913: 4 36

Handwritten note in 1914: 4 36, GROUP 3





NAME: <i>Mariah Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>793597</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 190</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>17 65 60</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 88</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 36</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 36</i>
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>20 38 93</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 60</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>
	4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME: <i>MARILLA POPE</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>491073</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

*450 60 0.6/12*



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope, Marilla*

Certificate No. *491073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Warren H.*

Service: *Pri. H 12*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1889</i>	<i>3 April, 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43</i> DEC 5 1916						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *862726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Pri. H. 1st Ark. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 27 '16</i>	<i>Feb. 27 1919</i>	<i>Minnie</i>	<i>Oct 27 '16</i>	<i>Apr. 10 '19</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 '17</i>		<i>Mary</i>		<i>Jul. 27 '21</i>
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>Inc</i>	<i>B. Gralle &amp; Co \$10 3/20/19</i>				
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/5 6-679

NAME: MARILLA POPE,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10555				Certificate No. 491,073							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 200 580				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Martha A. Pope				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 862726							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 23 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	64.28
	2				2				2				2	13	85.47
	3				3				3				3	14	81
	4				4				4				4	12	81
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	81
	2				2				2				2	11	81
	3				3				3				3	18	108.90
	4				4				4				4	20	108
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	108
	2				2				2				2	13	108
	3				3				3				3	12	106.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Martha A.*

Certificate No. *882178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.*

Service: *Priv. B. 46 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 5-1919</i>	<i>Jan 16-1920</i>			
<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *none re mailed 4/12/20* *Cameron* *Ind* JAN 21 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Martha E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17980

Certificate No. *15287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT NOV 11, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P.E. 54 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>15 July 67</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *LL 20004* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>882178</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>GROUP 2</i>							

NAME: <i>Martha E. Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>15287</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACTIVE WAR 20.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>							



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope<sup>2m</sup> Pope Martha E* 36705

Certificate No. *272 105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *Henry P. Pope* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pr. F 14 Ky Co. I*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Jan'y 1902	19 Nov 1902			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>11/5/11</i> <i>B.P.</i> Bureau notified: <i>7/12/11</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>288</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Martha E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *608524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James S Pope*

Service: *Pvt 76 13 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>30 Apr. 1906</i>			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>225aj.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Martha E. Pope<sup>2nd</sup> Pope Certificate No. 36705 272105

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: Martha E. Pope Certificate No. 608524

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**



NAME: Pope Martin (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2321591 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. K. 13" H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chrs. diarrh and res. dis heart and mal pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	27" Aug 1890	12" Oct 1891	Inc	72	10" Mar 1915	APR 21 1915
	50	18" Feb 1908	28" Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3897124 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12723 Home: MAY 6 191 6-681

NAME: Pope Martin (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879572 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 24154

Service: Cpl E 1884 Co E. 85." Ca. Inf. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Feb 07</del>	<del>10 Apr 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 08</del>	<del>6 June 08</del>		<del>SPECIAL ACT</del>		
<del>ISSUE</del>	30	May 29 1914	June 12 1914	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30965 and 3226136 Home: 6 D Dunbar Pa 6/24/14 6-681

NAME: Martin Pope Certificate No. 232591

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	10	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	6	150		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1	8	150		1	4	216		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	150	1916.	2	4	216	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	150		3	5	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	150		4	9	150		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	8	150		1	4	150		1	4	216		1				1		
1909.	2	8	150	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	<del>4</del>		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	150		3	4			3	216		3					3		
	4	8	150		4	4			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
	1	6	150		1	150			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	150	1914.	2	4	150	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: Martin Pope Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 879572

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 8 Rate: 24 30 40 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	34	67		2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	18	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	6	36		1	7	72		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	72	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	X	X		3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	X	X		4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	Paid on		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	roll to			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	72		1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	72		3	5	85		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME: *Pope, Martin V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556 482* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. L. 2" Ark V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		25 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	21	22	27 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
15		8 Aug 1907	13 Mar 1908	INCREASE 27		AUG 4 1912	MAY 21 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28. 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Dec 28 1913* Accrued order dated **MAR 23 1918** *Gans. Okla.*

Payable to widow *Mary D.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1913** **MAR 30 1918 ORIGINAL** *Ad Dis 48*  
**JUN 27 1890** Home: *9/20/09 9/17/11*

6-681

NAME: *Pope Martin V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556.482* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Bureau notified: **Transferred to: Washington, D. C.**  
*16, 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Marvin ACT MAY 14, 1912.

Certificate No. 1049480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: Lt 1161 Mpt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 Jan 1906</u>	<u>15 Feb 1906</u>			<u>May 1915</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Nov. 10, 1915</u>
		<u>29 May 1912</u>					<u>payable to widow</u>
		<u>253 July 1912</u>	<u>6 Feb 1913</u>				<u>Eida Pope</u>
							<u>T. Masonville, N.Y.</u>

Fees:

Transferred to:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 18 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X Home DEC 16 1919 NOV 27 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope, Mary 42290

Certificate No. 578,605 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: 1st St Cav Capt Co F. 101 Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>23 July 1904</u>	<u>27 Aug 1904</u>			
		<u>Increased to \$2.00 per month</u>				
		<u>April 19, 1908, by act of that date</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: date not given, Comr. Bureau notified: May 19, 1911

Remarks: Fortuna, Calif 788 E. 4th St Pomona

Former Roll No. 511/1, 2009

6-579

NAME: <u>Pope Marvin Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>5049.480</u>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>12-25</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 1				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2				2								
	3	6			3	7			3	<del>75</del>			3				3								
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4								
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2					2							
	3	8			3	14			3				3					3							
	4	7			4	4			4				4					4							
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14	80 <sup>12</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	8			2	75			2				2					2							
	3	8			3	4			3				3					3							
	4	7			4	4			4				4					4							
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2					2							
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3					3							
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4					4							
										TO DATE OF DEATH										6/11					

NAME: <u>Mary Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>578605</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died 3 May 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reimbursement 14 July 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Paid to <u>Alta M. Pope</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pope, Mary** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **606820** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pri E. 43 USC vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908.</b>	<b>27 mch 1906</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 1911** Bureau notified: **3-1081-9-26-11.**

Remarks: **Pt #1 Memphis, Ark.**

Former Roll No. **A14** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pope, Mary** **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **804466** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pri E 48" Wis Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Dec 8 1915</b>	<b>mch 8. 1916</b>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **Jt Ellis Fee 10- APR 7 1918**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 1 1918** 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Pope</u>					DEAD					Certificate No. <u>606820</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		393	1911.	1		8 36	KNOXVILLE							
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		10 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		10 36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		12 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		12 36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <u>Mary Pope</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>804466</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		



NAME: *Pope Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7004 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *P. 6 2<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>1<sup>st</sup> May 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ing	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *1.00 M. E. wages*  
*Lawrenceport Ia.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *APR 25 1921* Bureau notified: *Lawrenceport*

Remarks: *Remarried Jan'y 15, 1921* *Pleasant Valley Ia*  
*320 E 11*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pope Mary A. L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471,889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick G*

Service: *Lt Col 3 Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>4 May 1897</i>	<i>5 Dec, 1898</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 17, 1909*  
*Repts. by P. M.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *436 Columbus Ave*  
*Boston* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>649982</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-30 JUL 20 1908 25-20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	GROUP	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

[illegible]



NAME: *Pope Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Pope*

Service: *Cpt and Sgt. 2. 175. Pa. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	13. Sept. 1912	23. Jan. 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16. 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Pope Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1841.870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pr. L. 2" Ark Cav.*

ISSUES. *Married 1898.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov 18. 1916	Dec 23. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
*Joseph H. Hunter. \$10. 4/16/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 30 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>752220.</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/3 44 40		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary L. Pope</i>										Certificate No. <i>841870</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/16 25 53		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		



NAME: <b>Pope, Mary E</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>694531</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>				Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>James C.</b>					
Service: <b>1st Sgt. Co D. 5th Tenn Vol Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	22 Oct 1909	5 Jan 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <b>10.00</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>(Writes)</b>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <b>Pope, Mary E.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>772443</b>				<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
<b>Act May 23, 1928</b>				Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Harden Pope</b>					
Service: <b>Corp H 54 Ind Inf</b> <b>4 30</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died: <b>Aug 3 1929</b>					
Reported: <b>AUG 9 1929</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pope</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>694531</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1			
	2	<i>426 L</i>		2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>		2			
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>		3			
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4			
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1			
	2			2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2			
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3			
	4			4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2			
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			
1910.	1	<i>9 40.80</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2			
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4			4			
										GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME MARY E POPE												
Certificate No. 772443												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: <b>POPE MARY E.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)																																			
Certificate No. <b>772,443</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908																																			
Name of Soldier: <b>Harden Pope</b>																																							
Service: <b>Corporal Co. H, 54th Indiana Infantry.</b>																																							
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><b>70</b></span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Orig. 12</td> <td></td> <td>Jan. 26, 1914</td> <td>March 20, 1914</td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC. 20</td> <td></td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC. 25</td> <td></td> <td>OCTOBER 8, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Orig. 12		Jan. 26, 1914	March 20, 1914	INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	Inc 30 May 1, 1920														
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																				
Orig. 12		Jan. 26, 1914	March 20, 1914																																				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916																																					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917																																					
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920																																							
Fees: <b>\$10 - Isaac Nicodemus.</b>																																							
Transferred from: <b>Group 2</b>				Transferred to:																																			
Died:		Bureau notified:																																					
Remarks:																																							
Former Roll No.																																							

NAME: <i>Pope, Mary F</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)																													
Certificate No. <i>11905</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR.																													
Name of Soldier: <i>Pope, William A</i>																																	
Service: <i>Pt E 3 Ky Inf</i>																																	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span></span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td>19 Apr. 1908</td> <td>8 Feb 1900</td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Feb 1900									<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</span> </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																														
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Feb 1900																														
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																															
Fees:																																	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:																													
Died: <i>19 Dec. 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 - 1909</i>																															
Remarks: <i>Reim order dated 10/10/09</i>																																	
Former Roll No. <i>1176</i>																																	

NAME: MARY E. POPE												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 772,443								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mary F. Pope												Certificate No. 11905											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DIED 19 Dec. 1908 REPORTED JAN 7 1909

GROUP 2



NAME: <i>Pope, Mary F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		93499		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>627932</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Seymour</i>							
Service: <i>Pri &amp; Corp'l E. 1 Mich L A</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>17 June 1907</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14753</i>							

NAME: <i>Pope, Mary F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		93501		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>653672</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Edmund M.</i>							
Service: <i>Col 8 N y Cav</i>							
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>				
<i>INC</i>	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>	<i>July 3, 1917</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>							
Former Roll No.							
AUG 6 1917							





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope Mary J.

Certificate No. 16182 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Daniel Pope

Service: Co B Batt 84 US Art

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy 12	May 5	1916	Sept 23. 1916			
	20 Sept 8	1916	J.			

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1917 Bureau JAN 25 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5880385 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. OCT-3 1916 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pope, Mary J.

Certificate No. 602718 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Pvt. G. 91 & K. 28 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Oct. 1, 1930

Reported: OCT 9 1930

Remarks:





NAME: <b>Pope, Mary J.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>602718</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas M</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <b>P 991 and K 28 Ill Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	20	Oct 1905	6 Jan 1906
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1906, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>21243</b>			
DEC 8 1916			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Pope, Mary J.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>667103</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>Daniel</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pvt. &amp; Corpl. G.40 Ia. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died			
Reported <b>Jan. 30, 1927</b>			
FEB 11 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary J Pope</i>										9696										Certificate No. <i>602718</i>									
Last paid to:										<i>12 20 30</i> marks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. E	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	10	N. D. E		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3	12	N. D. E		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	10	N. D. E		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S. E. R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	10	D. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2							
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3			3							
	4				4	10	N. D. E		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4			4							
1909.	1	11	N. D. E	1913.	1	4	L. Q	1917.	1	5	86.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2	12	A. M. F		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2											
	3	10	A. M. F		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3											
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4											
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2	9	S. E. R		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2											
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3											
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4											
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																													

NAME: <b>MARY J. POPE.</b>									
Certificate No. <b>667103</b>									
Fees <b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>									
GROUP 1									
RATE—	30			50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					



NAME: *Pope Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2) 7042

Certificate No. *667103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *C. + Corp. 4. 40 In Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Knoxville, Ia,*

SEP 27 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pope Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *700026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Pope.*

Service: *Brigadier Gen. U. S. A. Retired.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 50</i>		<i>Mar-3-21</i>	<i>May 13-21</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 519 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>667103</i>								
Last paid to: <i>112 22 30 EC</i>						Remarks: <i>1908 16</i>						MAY 1, 1920 <i>W.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>Mary L. Pope</i>												Special Act.		Certificate No. <i>700026</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>						Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	50				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150				
	4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															



NAME

**Certificate No.**

932127

# NAVY WIDOW

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Charles S

## Service

Ord Seaman U S S Princeton

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

30

March 1 1923

April 11 1923

NAME

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

Feb 12, 1925-

## Reported

AR 5-1925

Remarks:

APR 16 1923

Ref Rec  
3-108/  
B 2/27



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Matthew L* 30976

Certificate No. *229838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 115-III*

Disability: *.....*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Mch 07</i>				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *.....*

Died: *18 Mch 08* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1908* *11/2/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Martha Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9225750* Home: *Roachdale RR1*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Mattie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *676.814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pope Henry O.*

Service: *Capt. F. 8" Ny. V. low*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>15 Mch 1909</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *.....*

Died: *.....* Bureau notified: *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

Former Roll No. *1237*

6-579

NAME: <i>Matthew L. Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>229838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 07 @ 8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mattie J. Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>676814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Micajah alias William Ross* 29180

Certificate No. *1098281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv. Co. 42 N. Y. Inf and 2nd Class Priv. Signal Corps, U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	SEP 30 1907		<del>40</del>	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>8 Sept. 1912</del>	<del>16 Apr 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	25	JUN 3 1912	FEB 27 1913				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 Jan 31 1917</i>	<i>May 29 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38885

Former Roll No. *51247* Home: Act June 27-20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Minerva Ann* DEAD

Certificate No. *7389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon D.*

Service: *Priv. Co. Johnston's Inf't Co Fla mt Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 22. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-12-13-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114*

NAME: <u>Micajah Pope alias William Ross</u>										Certificate No. <u>1098281</u>	
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 15 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75
	4	14	34 33		4	5	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	8	44 60		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	75
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128

1919.

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 141

4 4 150

1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

1920.

1 4 100

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1921.

1 4 100

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

1 4 50

2 4 50

3 4 50

4 4 50

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Minerva Ann Pope</u>										DEAD		Certificate No. <u>7389</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		68		2	10-17-11			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope, Mollie

Certificate No. 755706 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Pope

Service: Pvt A 4<sup>th</sup> Inf Mtd. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Oct. 21, 1912</u>	<u>APR 3 1913</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
REISSUE.			<u>OCT 24 1913</u>			
INC.	20	<u>Dec. 2, 1916</u>				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Pope, Morton

Certificate No. 560943 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 122nd U S Col Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	<u>March 21, 1921</u>			
				Died <u>April 20, 1926</u>	Reported <u>JUN 14 1926</u>
				Remarks: <u>Letter with Finc 6/2-26.</u>	
Died <u>Apr 20 1926</u>					
Accrued order dated <u>JUL 20 1926</u>					
Payable to widow <u>Emma B. Pope</u>					
				<u>1613 - Arthur St</u>	
				<u>Louisville</u>	
				<u>Ky.</u>	

NAME: MOLLIE POPE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

755706

Last paid to:

755706

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	5/12 53.75	1917.	1	4 60.53	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME

MORTON POPE.

Certificate No.

560943

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	80								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL



NAME: *Pope Morton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Certificate No. *560943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pt. H. 122 U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12-16</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>16-20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

Fees: *Atty none*  
*No petty*  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*  
 Inc: *50 May 1, 1920*  
*" 72 mch. 21-1921* MAY 31 1921  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *30505 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pope Myron C.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *384256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1916*  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pri. C. Battal. 14 La. Inf. and Corp. I. 44 La. Inf.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1910</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 28 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 2-1922</i>	<i>SEP 29 1922</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.*  
*Dec. 10, 1912*  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *APR 11 1916 OCT 4 1922* Home: *Dis 3/7/13* 6-681

NAME: Morton Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 560943

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1908 Rate: 16 35 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	3 16 2 120	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	22 4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 15 150	3	3 4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	6 48	4	4 48	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	10 36	2	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 150			2	
3	4 36	3	4 48	3	4 48	3	4 216			3	
4	11 36	4	4 48	4	4 48	4	4 216			4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 216			1	
2	9 36	2	4 48	2	4 48	2	4 216			2	
3	9 36	3	4 48	3	4 48	3	4 216			3	
4	9 36	4	4 48	4	4 48	4	4 216			4	
					8 2 20		GROUP 2 PAID				
					12 4 43		TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: Myron C. Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 384256

Last paid to: July 4/12 Rate: 20 24 35 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 166 50	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 102 20	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Myron C. 27359

Certificate No. 384256 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Chile 1st Regt 44th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>18 6 Dec 1897</u>	<u>28 Oct 1898</u>				
		<u>Reis. 15 23 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>11 Jan. 1911</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Milwaukee Sep 10, 1912

Died:

Remarks: Scotia  
mebr

Former Roll No. 27/  
979

Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Myron C.

Certificate No. 384256 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Myron B. Pope

Certificate No.

384256

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12/15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	26/10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36																				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: **Pope, Nancy M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **675889** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Theodore**

Service: **Enl. C, 14 N.H.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Feb. 1908	20 Feb. 1909			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Ref: <b>10. Pl G.C. Higgins, atty.</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct. 12, 1916 -</b> Bureau notified: <b>Dec. 9, 1916.</b>						
Remarks: <b>Check No. 3168551 Dated 4 Dec. 16. Canceled.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON MASS.</b>						

6-579

NAME **Pope Nancy M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **933487** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier **Ransom**

Service **Pt E 3 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 10, 1923	May 3, 1923			
Died: <b>Mar. 14, 1920.</b>						
Reported: <b>APR 16 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

MAY 12 1923

NAME: <u>Nancy M. Pope</u>					10694-7					Certificate No. <u>675,889</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	X			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nancy M. Pope</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.											
Certificate No. <u>933487</u>													
Fees <u>\$10. L. F. Wood,</u>													
<b>GROUP 1</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	<u>Free</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	<u>85 84</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	<u>14 30</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	<u>B-4</u>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				



NAME: *Pope Nancy H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1832.872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 4. Mass H. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1917</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Benjamin Pilman \$10. <math>\frac{5}{10}</math> 20/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 30. 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>3</i> JUN 11 1920						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 1 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pope Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732.400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Co. 2nd U.S. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Or</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>1 Mch 1916</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30 1 Mch 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Hookerton N.C.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act of June 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy W. Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>832.872</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nathan Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>732400</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>771</i>	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		<i>11 75.80</i>	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		



NAME <b>Pope, Nathan</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>732,400</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt F 2 U S C vol Cav</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Dec 19 1926</b>	
		Reported <b>NOV 9 1926</b>	
		Remarks: <b>ch</b>	

NAME: <b>Pope, Nathan K.</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>748 143</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pt &amp; Corp'l M 8 Mo. V Cav</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>15 Nov 1907</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<del>18</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16 Dec 1912</del>
24	20	July 1913	4 Oct. 1913
30	20	July 1918	
40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1946 JUN 27 1890</b>		Home:	

NAME NATHAN POPE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

732400

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	2			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	13	32 27		4	15			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	19			2	28			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	12			4	12	20/1331 50		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12			4	4	54 50		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	22			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1a)

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt & Co. M 8 Mo V Cav

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Pope Nathaniel

DEAD-REPT'D 29224

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1012682

ARMY INVALID.

JAN 20 1909

**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

**Service :**

Capt. & Com. of subsistence U. S. Vols

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Sept. 17-1907	OCT 31 1907				

1985

**Transferred from :**

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

DEAD-REPTD  
JAN 20 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~Aut June 27-30~~

5/332

Home :

6-681

NAME

NATHAN K POPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

748143

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAL

44 720

NAME:

Nathaniel Pope

Certificate No.

1012682

DEAD-REPT'D  
JAN 20 1909

OCT 1907

10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3	1916. 1 2 3	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1



NAME		Pope, Nathaniel A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		256536		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt D 17 Mass Inf		ARMY INVALID	
Disability				Law:	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	April 29, 1922			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	October 2, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 27, 1926		

Died May 19, 1927 Reported JUN 15 1927  
 Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.  
 44 Pine St.  
 Danvers.  
 Mass.  
 OCT 7 - 1924 NOV 4 1926

May 9 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1927  
 to widow Eugenie F Pope

NAME:		Pope, Nathaniel A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		256,536		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pri D, 17 Mass. Inf.		ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.	
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	16 mch. 1907	21 Nov. 1907
Inc	30	30 June 1909	9 July 1909
Reis	30	22 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912
Inc	72	Apr 29 - 1922	MAY 27 1922 <sup>C</sup>

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 421 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME NATHANIEL A. POPE,

Certificate No.

256536

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

Nathaniel A. Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

256,536

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	7 47			4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	4			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	4			3	4	45.34		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	9 36			2	4	75.26		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	9 42			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	11 45			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	72

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: **Pope, Nicholas W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **789,426** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri. A. 4. H.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		20 Feb. 1907	14 May 1907				
Reis. 223		16 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **733 Washington St. Marblehead Mass.**

Died: **Feb 8. 1915** Bureau notified **MAR 13 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: **Mid Feb 8. 1915 Accrued order dated APR 10 1915 223 Washington St. Marblehead Mass.**

able to widow **Hannah Pope**

For **APR 17 1915** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME **Pope Odelia L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **504265** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John F.**

Service **2" & 1" Lt. K. 1" Mass. H. A. & Capt. D, 1" Mass. L. A.** 9-6474

ISSUES **30** MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept. 30. 1925**

Reported **OCT 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Nicholas W. Pope</u>				22133				Certificate No. <u>789,426</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 1920</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3.22	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2	13	63.23		2	5			2				2		
	3	7	60.		3	5			3	30	48.75		3		
	4	7	60.		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		5		3	5	69.		3				3		
	4		5		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3		
	4		4		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		9		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		10		4	4	67.50		4				4		

**DEAD**  
**GROUP 3**

*Handwritten notes:* CK 7189978 Canceled  
4 67.50  
3 30 48.75

NAME: <u>ODELIA L POPE</u>												
Certificate No. <u>504265</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Handwritten notes:* 3-1071  
2-10/7



NAME:

Pope, Odelia L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 469

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

504265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John J

Service:

2" + 1" Lt K. 1" mass H. A. + bapt D. 1" mass. L. A

77

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 11-1900	Dec 11-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

6-679

NAME:

469

Odelia L. Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

504265

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Date:

~~25~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	10/6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3				3	9/25	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1929.	3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	50	1922.	2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60.67		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90				
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	9/16	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			



NAME:

Pope, Perwillia E.

Certificate No.

750804

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Francis M. Pope

Service:

Landsman, U.S. Army

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	Mar. 13, 1908	DEC 9 1912	Lillie M. Pope	Mar. 13, 1908	May 5, 1909
REISSUE	12	Apr. 14, 1908	6 Nov. 1913	Lillie M. Pope	14 Oct. 1908	to continue
REISSUE	12	14 Oct. 1910	June 21-1916			during period of helplessness
INC. 20		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS						
INC 30		May 1, 1920	Feb 24-1919			
Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\* Reiss to include helpless child  
REISSUE to drop helpless child.

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1916

NAME: PERVILLIA E. POPE,

~~date of Apr. 10, 1908~~

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

750804

Rate:

~~12/2~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90
	2				2				2	11	42		2	4	75		3	4	30
	3				3				3	15	42		3	4	75		4		
	4				4				4	17	42		4	4	75		1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	7/11	36 73		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15/13	703.5		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	23	111 23		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	23	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: *Pope Peter* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *PA 73 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Diast. Piles Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Dec 31 1910</del>	<i>Sept 91</i>	<del>1st</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>June 3 1912</del>	<i>Dec 14 1916</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>10 MAR 1913</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 14 1917</i>	<i>T</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 7, 1920 - Oct 6, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Nov. 8, 1922* Bureau notified *DEC 12 1922*

Remarks: *Died ... 8. 1922 Accrued order dated 1-16-23 payable to widow Malinda J.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25810* Home: *JAN 23 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Pope, Peter* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *286.991 ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr. G-51-US-628* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>mch 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>	<i>INCREASE 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 31 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>may 12</i>	<i>27 July 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to: *2477 Dauphin St.*

PD. @ *12* TO *4* COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: *Dec. 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *New Orleans La.*

Remarks: *MAR 12 1919 - 1081*

*Dec 4 1914 Accrued order dated 1-16-23 payable to widow Nancy P. Pope*

Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1919* Home: *1416 N. Rampart St New Orleans La.* 6-681

NAME: *Peter Pope* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *412890*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25.50~~ *50.72* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 772	1911. 1 772	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 1272	2 1272	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2 2
3 772	3 772	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 72	3 3
4 772	4 772	4 4 75	4 4 120	<del>12 4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED	4 4
1908. 1 772	1912. 1 772	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	2 1 2/1 12	1928. 1
2 772	2 772	2 4 75	2 4 120	3 2	2 2
3 772	3 772	3 4 75	3 4 151	4 3	3 3
4 772	4 772	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 47-803 Inc. 5 7833	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 3	3 3
4 672	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 772	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 672	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 672	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 3	3 3
4 772	4 75	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 2 11/21

NAME: *Peter Pope* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *655382*

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 11* Rate: ~~20~~ *20* Remarks: *286.991*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4/10/12</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>76</i>	2	2
3	3 26 12 0	3	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3
4	4 11 36 0	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36 0	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36 0	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 48 0	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 C.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 17 C.H.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 12 C.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 20 C.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 17 48 C.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 13 48 C.H.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 16 48 C.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 60 C.H.	3	3 <b>DEAD</b>	3	3
4	4 60	4	4 Inc. CK 64054774 returned to widow	4	4





NAME: <u>Peter Pope</u>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <u>655382</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12</u>				Remarks: <u>TRANSFERRED</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>812</b>	1911.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>21 81 50</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>15 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>19 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>15 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>15 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 36</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>1129576</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>818</b>	1911.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>15 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 44 50</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>13 45</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>19 79 60</u>	1912.	1		<u>15 45</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2		<u>13 45</u>		2		<u>INC. 72</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3		<u>19 45</u>		3		<u>Dead.</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4		<u>14 45</u>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4		<u>4 45</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2		<u>28 16 50</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4				4		





NAME

PHEBE S POPE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

195679

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Phebe S. Pope

Certificate No.

195679

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	26	1915.	1		38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Pleasant N*

Certificate No. *1080229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lt A 136 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>3 Oct 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>26 Sep 1913</i>	<i>8 Oct 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *Apr 13 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 18 1919*

payable to widow: *Ellen J. Pope*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *J.*

Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1918**

Remarks: *Dis. of lungs*

Former Roll No. *41254 (act June)* Home: **APR 28 1919**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pope Prentiss A.* 52535

Certificate No. *295220* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Battle Minn.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Mar 9-1883</i>	<i>May 11-1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash DC. 11 Aug 1910*

Died: Bureau notified: *Order 17 May 1893*

Remarks: *(Canada)*

Former Roll No. *44432* Home:

NAME: Pleasant N Pope				17092				Certificate No. 1090229							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (act June)				Rate: 12 15 21				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	N.T.	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2	4/12	33 67		2	7	BER		2	4	63		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	NDB		3	4	63		3		
	4	0	AMF		4	7	NDB		4	4	63		4		
	1	10	AMF		1	8	AMF		1	4	63		1		
1908.	2	9	EBB	1912.	2	8	M.A.	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3	12	NDB		3	11	EM8		3	4	63		3		
	4	18	MT		4	11	EM8		4	4	63		4		
	1	1/8	+5 10		1	4	LBL		1	4	63		1		
1909.	2	10	AMF	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
	3	14	SEP		3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4	8	AMF		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		
	1	7	A.M.F.		1	4	63 80		1	4	63		1		
1910.	2	7	AMF	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3	7	N.T.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4	7	S.E.R.		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: Prentiss A. Pope				Certificate No. 295220											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 72		2				2				2		
	3		8 72		3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 72		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		



NAME: *Pope. Prentiss A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *295220.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Port. G 1<sup>st</sup> Battn. Minn.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1883</i>	<i>11 May 1885</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 Feb. 1883</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 5. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. E. O.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified?

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 - 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pope. Rachel* 97 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *7.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Port. G 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec. 8. 1878</i>	<i>July 6. 1881</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19. 1886</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/10 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

NAME: <i>Prentiss A. Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>295220</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr '10</i>				Rate: <del>50</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	26			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	18			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Trans. to No</span> <span>Payment Card</span> </div>																			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 3 PAID</span> <span>TO JUNE 4, 1922</span> </div>																			

NAME: <i>97 Rachel Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.666</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</span> <span>GROUP 3</span> </div>															
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

OF MAY 1, 1908

**Pope Rachel**

Certificate No. **675715** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Ransom R**

Service: **Co 9th Well Indph Batty Ill & A**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Oct 1908	18 Feb 1909	<del>Myrtle</del>	<del>1 Oct 1908</del>	<del>17 Oct 1908</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: **10 for Henry D Phillips.**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **P R # 3 Harmon**

Former Roll No. **41269**

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Pope Ransom**

Certificate No. **845,1004** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 27, 1890.**  
**Act of June 11, 1912.**

Service: **P E 3 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 Jan 1907	26 Jan 1907	16 <sup>50</sup>		5 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		21 <sup>50</sup>		18 Dec 1915	
				27		18 Dec 1920	20 mch 1913
				38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 72		AUG 24 1920	OCT 1 1920

Fee:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 25, 1923** Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1923.**

Remarks: **payable to widow Nancy M Pope** Accrued order dated **MAY 3 1923**  
**MAY 12 1923**  
**OCT 7 1920**

Former Roll No. **41269** Home: **Illinois**

6-581

NAME: Rachel Pope

9754<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. 675715

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	10	NT		4 36	2	4		75	2	10		4	30		
	3				3	12	N D B		4 36	3	4		75	3	11		4			
	4				4	10	N D B		4 36	4	4		75	4	12		4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	D D.	4 36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30		
	3				3	16	SER	4 36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4				4	10	N D B	4 36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	3/9	3227	1913.	1	4	L Q	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	480		2	4		4 36		2	4	90		2						
	3	16	SER		3	4		4 36		3	4	90		3						
	4	11	SER		4	4		4 36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID								
												TO JULY 4, 1922								



NAME: <i>Pope, Rebecca C.</i>				(S-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>12432</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>John A.</i>						
Service: <i>2 Cl. Enm. "Santiago de Cuba", "Lillian" &amp; "Sanguis"</i>						
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Aug., 1895</i>	<i>11 Mch., 1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 18, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>September 7, 1922.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>67.</i>						
6-676						

NAME:  
1584 REBECCA C. POPE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.  
12432

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ = ~~30~~ 253

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1	10. 24		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1230.			2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	12 36			3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4	12			4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	11			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 8 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1920



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope, Rebecca K. MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857048 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George Stanley Pope

Service: Sergeant Major 65<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		April 18, 1918	December 17, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1919 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Richard Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 766237 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Ordn 621 U.S. 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-138		12-18 Mar 1911	31 Mar 1911	24	11	May 1917	5 Apr 1913
4		15-18 June 1912	5 Apr 1913	30	11	May 1922	
		18-11 May 1913		30		June 10-1918	
				40		May 11-1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921

Remarks: Gen Del Savannah Ga Apr 12 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1922  
payable to widow Rebecca K. Pope

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: MAY 9 1922 6-581

NAME: Rebecca K. Pope Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 857.048

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	30	213 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Richard Pope Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 766237

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1911 Remarks: 15 18 24 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		GROUP 2
	2	840H			2	6/1	30 13		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	117 67		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36		1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36X		2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	5	53 42		3	4	70 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	82 80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

Letter to Ben 3-10 F/ 2 4/21



NAME: *Pope, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co C. 21 US CV 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>13 May 1892.</i>				
						<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1218* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Pope Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *9th 97 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 10, 1917</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payment*

Former Roll No. *24758(92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard Pope</u>					Certificate No. <u>766237</u>										
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		367	1911.	1	21 24	KNOXVILLE	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	24		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	24		2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Richard Pope</u>					17113					Certificate No. <u>1009854</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (42)</u>					Rate: <u>21.50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.	64.50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	11 A.M.	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8 NDB	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	11/12	26.67		4	7 NDB	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	8 AMF	64.50	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50
	2	13	AMF		2	18 NT	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	17	AMF		3	11 EM8	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4	10	NDB		4	8 M.A.	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	5/4 63.08	64.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	JHT		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14	JHT		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	BER		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11 A.M.		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12 N.D.B.			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	8 N.T.			3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	7 A.M.			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.50		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 97 Ill Inf

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME Pope, Robert

**Act of May 11, 1912**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

602674

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pch Co C. 21 U.S. C. Vol Inf  
Disability:

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CASE NO.	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Rate 20</del>	<del>14 May 1907</del>	<del>14 May 1907</del>	6 Feb 1908				
" 30	10 June 1912	2 Apr 1913					
40	JUN 10 1918						

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from : KNOXVILLE, TENN.

**Transferred to :**

Died: June 20, 1920

Bureau notified :  
**JUN 28 1920**

Remarks: Bluffton, SC.

Former Roll No. 1250  
143 Act of June 27, 1890.

**Home :**

6-481

NAME RICHARD POPE,

Certificate No. 1009854

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Robert Pope

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

602674

Last paid to:

12-4 July 1908, 2038-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		857	1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	16	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4/1	69 23	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	23	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/5	60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	7/3	60		4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	16	78	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60		2	X	X		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3	3-108/	
	4	16	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4	D 6/25	



NAME: ~~Shaulding~~ <sup>now known as</sup> Robert Pope, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083354 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. F. 5" U.S. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	9 Jan. 1908	16 Apr 1908	INCREASE	27	Nov 30, 1912	June 24, 1914
Reiss	16	9 June 1912	26 Feb 1913		27	Nov 30, 1917	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/15 Bureau notified FEB 13 1915

Remarks:

1/23 1915 Accrued or or dated 7/19/15

payable to widow Hannah 7/13 Lebanon, Kentucky

Former Roll No. 33417 Act June 27, 1890 Home: 7-10-14 6-681

NAME: Pope Robert A. DEAD-REPT'D 29418 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 426815 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. and Sgt. M. 9 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	26 Feb. 1907	AUG 2. 1907				
Inc	15	17 Feb 1911	MAY 2 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 7 1911

Transferred to: Died April 18-1911

Former Roll No. 51586 Act June 27-90 Home: 6-681

NAME:

Robert Shaulding <sup>now known as</sup> Robert Pope

Certificate No.

1083354

Last paid to:

4 Feb 1908 12-16 21.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8	36		2	8	1/2 57 33		2				2			
3				3	7	36		3				3				3			
4				4	8	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1	1/24	5.00		1	9	36		1				1				1			
2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	19	36		3				3				3			
4	6	36		4	36			4				4				4			
1	8	36		1	4	36.15		1				1				1			
2	6	36		2	4	49.20		2				2				2			
3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3			
4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4			
1	14	36		1	4	49.50		1		inc.		1				1			
2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2			
3	8	36		3	6	150.17		3				3				3			
4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4			

NAME:

Robert A. Pope

DEAD-REPT'D  
AUG 7 1911

Certificate No.

426818

Last paid to:

UL 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11	40.70		2		MILWAUKEE		2				2			
3	10/9	8.50		3	21	Aug 2		3				3				3			
4	9	36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4			
1	15	36		1				1				1				1			
2	13	36		2				2				2				2			
3	31	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4			
1	12	36		1				1				1				1			
2	3	36		2				2				2				2			
3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4				4			
1	8	36		1				1				1				1			
2	12	36		2				2				2				2			
3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Robert J.

Certificate No. 1009085 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Col 21 USCVI

Disability: Section 4710, 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>1 April 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks: Dr 9/8/19

Former Roll No. 1264 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Rufus H.

Certificate No. 1063681 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B. 3" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1 mch. 1907</u>	<u>24 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>20 June 1913</u>	<u>12 Aug. 1913</u>
<u>Ingr</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 June 1908</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1908</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Aug. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 6 Massasoit St.

Died: Nov. 26 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Nov. 24 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Plymouth Mass  
Died Nov. 26 1915 Accrued order dated APR 11 1916

payable to widow Harriet P. Pope - 6 Massasoit St. Plymouth, Mass.

Former Roll No. APR 15 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Robert J. Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>1009085</u>			
FEB 4 1909				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		382	1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	Section 3619,	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	9/15	36 8		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	15	36		4		

NAME: <u>Rufus H. Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>22242</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>			
Remarks: <u>✓</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	5	
	3	10/4	12 20		3	9	
	4	13	36		4	8	
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	7	
	2	12	36		2	6	
	3	14	42 90		3	9 35 40	
	4	16	45		4	4 54	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	54	
	3	9			3	5 61 40	
	4	8			4	4 63	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 63	
	2	7			2	4 63	
	3	9			3	4 63	
	4	6			4	4 63	

**DEAD**

OK 9448506 Canceled.

**GROUP 3**



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Ruth A* 7106

Certificate No. *599761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon A*

Service: *Co D 2 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	4 Nov 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1916 (war)* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1916*

Remarks: *Cinamozza La.*

Former Roll No. *8265* OCT 27 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Lucie*

Certificate No. *914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A*

Service: *St Coap Standefers Comp Tenn mil*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 May 1893

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *4/22/11 (Rm Chattanooga Tenn)*

Remarks: *pc 4/18/11*

Former Roll No. *95*







NAME:		SAMUEL F. POPE,		22259		Certificate No. 1130.197	
Last paid to:		1908		Rate: 15.50		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
	2	24 34 922			2	7	
	3	10 36			3	9	
	4	9			4	8	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4 36. 30. 45	
	2	12			2	4 46 50	
	3	15			3	4 46 50	
	4	11			4	4 46 50	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2	8			2	<del>4 46 50</del>	
	3	9			3	<b>DEAD.</b>	
	4	10			4	114 32 03	
<p>CK. 4886863 Canceled Entry on schedule canceled. 10/28-14</p>							

NAME		SAMUEL I POPE		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		1181546		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP I					
RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Samuel J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1181546 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Service: PA 8 My bar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Aug 18 1919	Mar 29 1920				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 3 - 1920**

6-661

93603 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pope, Sarah DEPT NOV 17 1911

Certificate No. 531085 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Fifer Co. 10 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 Apr 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Died July 28-1911

Died: Bureau notified: DEPT NOV 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14885

6-679

NAME: <u>Daniel D. Pope</u>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912												Certificate No. <u>1181546</u>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>50</u>												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 100	1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2		0 4 50		2																						
	3				3				3		11 4 50		3																						
	4				4				4		12 4 50		4																						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		17 226 =	1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2		4 132		2																						
	3				3				3		4 150		3																						
	4				4				4		Trans. to		4																						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2		4 150		2																						
	3				3				3		4 150		3																						
	4				4				4		4 150		4																						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2		4 150		2																						
	3				3				3		4 150		3																						
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4																						

6-881

NAME: <u>Sarah Pope</u>												DEAD-WEPTD NOV 17 1911												Certificate No. <u>531085</u>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		16 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2																						
	3				3				3				3																						
	4				4				4				4																						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2																						
	3				3				3				3																						
	4				4				4				4																						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2																						
	3				3				3				3																						
	4				4				4				4																						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2																						
	3				3				3				3																						
	4				4				4				4																						



NAME: *Pope Sarah A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *188,944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *2 Lt. L 1 Oa.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1866</i>	<i>30 June 1880</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12 BOSTON MASS. DEC -4 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Pope Sarah A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620,845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Pope*

Service: *Priv. & 4" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 14, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 9, 1910.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Agts card.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Pope</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				<del>3528</del>				Certificate No. <i>158944</i>											
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>620.845</i>		
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2			2			2				
	3	<i>13 36</i>		3			3			3				
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4			4			4				
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4				

GROUP 3



NAME		Pope, Sarah C		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		753314	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Elijah E			
Service		Pt G 5 and I 6 Ind Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
<p><b>REMARIED</b>  <i>Remarried Apr 14-1926.</i>  <i>Reported Jan 22-1927-</i>  <i>Remarks: Remarried, no claim.</i></p>					
<p>Evidence of remarriage filed in case  <i>Sarah C. Gline</i>  <i>405 So. Park St</i>  <i>El Dorado Springs, Mo</i></p>					

NAME:		Pope Sarah C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		753314	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Elijah E. Pope			
Service:		Pt. G. 5 " + I 6 " Ind. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 14, 1912	Feb. 13, 1913	Louis B. Pope	Nov. 14, 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

**Act of May 1, 1920**

# REARRIED

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	22 11							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	remarriage							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Remarried*  
2/11/27  
*Mr. Chinn*

3-108 1/2  
made 1/2/27

NAME: SARAH C. POPE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

753314

**Last paid to :**

753314

Rate:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
	1				1	27	16.33		1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	10	42	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	42.		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	17	42		1	4	78		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	15	42	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	16	42		3	4	75				GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	15	040		4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		



NAME <b>Pope, Sarah E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>180154</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Abel H</b>						
Service <b>1st Lt D 13 Mass</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 7, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Pope Sarah E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>180 154</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Abel H</i>						
Service: <i>1st Lt D 13</i>						
W ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>29 July 1872</i>	<i>26 Feb 1878</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS NOV 28 1918</b>						
6-479						

NAME SARAH E POPE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

180154

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E Pope

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

180154

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	✓	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2	12	✓		2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	
3				3	9	✓		3	4	51	3	4	75	3	4		3	4	
4				4	7	✓		4	4	51	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	11	✓		2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	
3				3	10	✓		3	4	51	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3	4	
4				4	4			4	4	51	4	4	90	4	4	30	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2	1251	✓		2				2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4		2	4	
3	15	✓		3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4		3	4	
4	11	✓		4	4	51.		4	4	69.81	4	4	90	4	4		4	4	
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
2	13	✓		2	4	51.		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4		2	4	
3	9	✓		3	4	51		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4		3	4	
4	7	✓		4	4	51		4	4	75	4	4		4	4		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922





NAME SARAH F POPE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

664722

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah F. Pope

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 10770

Certificate No.

664722

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.95		4	4	95		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME

Pope, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

189757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Chester D

Service:

P 127 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 19 mch 86 20 May 87

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

4/22/14

Bureau notified:

JUL 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12995

6-679

NAME:

Pope, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

425762

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Julius J.

Service:

Pri a 23 born I v.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 28 Feb, 1896 8 June, 1896.  
12 19 APRIL, 1903.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/20/1911

Bureau notified:

JAN 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31.

BOSTON, MASS.

31 Mechanic St  
Ansonia CT 679

NAME: <i>Sarah J Pope</i>				3816				Certificate No. <i>189757</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*7 N.T.*  
*11 AM*  
*11 NDB*  
*11 LBL*  
*16 LO*  
*12 DD*  
*4 N.T.*  
*4*  
*4 36*  
*4*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>SARAH J. POPE,</i>				10783				Certificate No. <i>425,762</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*10 36*  
*11*  
*14*  
*13*  
*11*  
*10*  
*12*  
*10 36*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Sarah*

Certificate No. *781/905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Pr. 7" Unassigned Co. Me. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15. 14</i>	<i>Oct 17. 14</i>	<i>Florence E.</i>	<i>May 15. 14</i>	<i>Feb 4. 17</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>From: 10 fee. P. J. Lockwood Atty. Washington D. C. 11/6/14</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Antrim N. H.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 20 1914</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pope Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *1844.574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pr B. 184 O. Eng*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1918</i>	<i>May 4. 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>From: B. E. Reynolds. \$10 fee. 7/9/17-18</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 10 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>781.905</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/17	40	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4						
				11/1650 <sup>87</sup>				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												
				24 42																

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Pope</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844.584</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4						
				Feb. 7 7750				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												



NAME: <i>Pope, Sarah W.</i>		(3-P. A. G.)				
Certificate No. <i>926696</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Name of Sailor: <i>Percival C.</i>						
Service: <i>Capt. U. S. M. C.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1923</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>November 2, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks:				<i>MAR 5 1923</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 13 1923</i>				6-576		

Sarah W. Pope

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 926696

**Last paid to:**

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.				1931.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.









(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pope Sophie**

Certificate No. **913139** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Pvt C 21st U.S.Col. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 50		May 4 1921	May 1 1922			

Spec: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **MAY 8 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pope Sophia C.** **DECEASED**

Certificate No. **786.282** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 10th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick C.**

Service: **Pr. Capt Robert Clarke Co. 7 Bn. Div 2 Col. Mil. S.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 21. 14	Feb 11. 15			

Spec: **J. B. Cralle & Co. Washington D.C. 3/1/15**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Nov 2. 1915.** Bureau notified: **Jan 5. 1916.**

Remarks: **No. 7816 2/17 Dated Dec 1915**

**Washington D.C. 1308 C. St. N.E**

Former Roll No. **FEB 15 1916** 6-679

NAME: <b>SOPHIE POPE</b>												Certificate No. <b>913189</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 2 4 30  
 1919. 2 0 4 80  
 1919. 3 1 4 80  
 1919. 4 1 4 80  
 1920. 1 3 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 2 4 30  
 1920. 3 4 4 30  
 1920. 4 4  
 1921. 1 1  
 1921. 2 2  
 1921. 3 3  
 1921. 4 4  
 1922. 1 1  
 1922. 2 2  
 1922. 3 3  
 1922. 4 4  
 1923. 1 18 360  
 1923. 2 4 90  
 1923. 3 4 90  
 1923. 4 4  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: <i>Sophia B. Pope</i>												Certificate No. <i>786.282</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 1 5 36  
 1915. 2 4 36  
 1915. 3 4 36  
 1915. 4 4 36  
 1916. 1 GROUP 3  
 1916. 2  
 1916. 3  
 1916. 4  
 1917. 1  
 1917. 2  
 1917. 3  
 1917. 4  
 1918. 1  
 1918. 2  
 1918. 3  
 1918. 4  
 1919. 1  
 1919. 2  
 1919. 3  
 1919. 4  
 1920. 1  
 1920. 2  
 1920. 3  
 1920. 4  
 1921. 1  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1  
 1922. 2  
 1922. 3  
 1922. 4  
 1923. 1  
 1923. 2  
 1923. 3  
 1923. 4  
 1924. 1  
 1924. 2  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4  
 1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4  
 4 3/15 1132



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, Theodore

Certificate No. 798,368 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 14' N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1908. Payable to widow Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nancy M. Pope, Order Feb. 20, 1909.

DIED 1/14/08 REP. BY Com.

REP'D Feb. 18, 1908

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Former Roll No. 18 N.H. Home:

6-601

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Theodore G

Certificate No. 729,762 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt 10 0 v Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>10</del>	<del>3 May 07</del>	<del>11 Jan 08</del>	Inc.	24	mch 30. 1915	July 2. 1915
Reis	<del>18</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>18 Sep 12</del>		30	mch 30. 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1926			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1502106 29 1915 Home:

6-601

NAME: Theodore Pope Certificate No. 798,368

Last paid to: 7 mch. 17 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2	46 34		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 729,762

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 11 36 Remarks: 288.530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		12 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		12 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4
	4				4		12 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4
1908.	1		11 50.07	1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2		11 36		2		12 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3		15 36		3		11 36.80		3		4 72		3		4 161		3		4 50
	4		11 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card
	2		11 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		10 36		3		4 54		3		4 116.80		3		4 150		3		
	4		13 36		4		4 54		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

3600 P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921



NAME: *Pope Thomas* SPECIAL ACT. 36310 *Father* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *621100* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*  
 Name of Soldier: *William H.*  
 Service: *Pr. D. 2 US. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sept 01</i>	<i>23 Jan '07</i>				
		<i>Mch 3-1921</i>	<i>JUN 7 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Salmon, Ida.*

Former Roll No. *325/9-130* JUN 24 1921 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-682

NAME: *Pope Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 288-705  
 Certificate No. *90627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Pr D 26 U.S. 62.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Left Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 June 89</i>	<i>31 Jan 90</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>9 Aug 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *104 N. Y.*  
 Died: *Sept. 21 1914* DEC 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Columbus O.*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1060* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Pope</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>				621,100										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1320</i> Father				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	0	4		20	2
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	1	4		20	3
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		20	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	20	1928.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		20	2
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		20	3
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		20	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	86		2	2	4		36	2
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	86		3	4	60		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Pope</i>				Certificate No. <i>90627</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>288-30</i>				Remarks: <i>288-705</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4

*OK 6406 729 Cancelled*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Thomas ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1130774 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P M 48 US Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	2 Dec 1907	25 Jan 1908				
Res	18	Mar 21 1921	June 4 1922				

From: Byington and Wilson 20 JUL 20 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38848 Home: JUL 3 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope Thomas A ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1155837 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Bri B 46 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Nov 1909</del>	<del>8 Dec 1909</del>	Inc	16 <sup>50</sup>	June 26, 1913	
<del>Res</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Dec 1912</del>		21 <sup>50</sup>	June 26, 1917	July 7, 1916
					27	June 26, 1922	#
					30	June 10, 1918	
					38	June 26, 1919	

From: Transferred to:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Bureau notified: NOV 11 1919

Died: Oct 5 1919

Remarks: Cameron, Texas. Accrued order dated Jan 16/20

payable to widow Martha A

Former Roll No. Gen 71000 Home: JAN 21 1920 6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas Pope</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>10422</u>				Certificate No. <u>1130,774</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>10 18</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4	18	
	3				3	11 MEO	3		4	30	3		4	30	3		4		
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	30	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4		
	3				3	18 SER	3		4	30	3		4	30	3				
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	30	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929</span> <span>Trans. to Wq. Payment Card.</span> </div>																			

NAME: <u>Thomas A Pope</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1155837</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1909</u>				Date: <u>12 14 16 21 30 38</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	954 $\frac{1}{2}$			2	15	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	100 13		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	25	43 50	1920.	1	13	78 53	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49 50		2	26			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49 50		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	49 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	13 23	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	55 83		3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	64 50		4				4		
1910.	1	14	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2	Inc.			2		
	3	15	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	79 00		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Pope, Thomas A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155837* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pri B 46 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability: *Left varicocile*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>20 Jan 1885.</i>	<i>24 June 1909</i>				
		<i>6 27 Mch 1895</i>				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pope, Thomas B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co K 13 Kan. Vol. Inf & Co D. Vet Battln. 1 Kan. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1899</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1901.</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1401.* Home: 6-691

NAME: Thomas A. Pope				Certificate No. 1155837			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 6				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	2482			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7/8 1263.22			2		
	3	13 18			3		
	4	27 18			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: Thomas B. Pope				Certificate No. 790316			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		424	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10 24			2		
	3	14 24			3		
	4	11 24			4		
1910.	1	15 24		1914.	1		
	2	10 24			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**



NAME: <b>Pope, Thomas B</b>		(S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>790316</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <b>Priv G 13 Kan V Inf &amp; S Vet Batten 1 Kan V Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	21 May 1910	8 June 1910
"	14	<del>Aug 6 1912</del>	
"	16	<del>Apr 9 1914</del>	Mich 6. 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.		
Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	<b>Mountainburg ark</b>		
Former Roll No.	Act of June 27 1892.		
Home:			

NAME: <b>Pope, Thomas H</b>		(S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1479576</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <b>Pt. Co. K, 41st U S Vol Inf</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Feb 13, 1923	Dec 10, 1926
	20	June 4, 1926	
	25	July 26, 1926	
Inc.	40	May 4, 1927	July 29, 1927
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Reported <b>Apr 27, 1928</b> <b>MAY 28 1928</b>	







NAME: <i>Thomas P. Pope</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1178168</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>21 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>Paid to</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>Nov 4, 1920</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

*7-8 TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: <i>Thurston Pope</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1027838</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>23 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*



NAME: <b>Pope, Veria L.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>624374</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1928.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>William E.</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt. C 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908.</b>	<b>1 Apr 1907</b>
<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>a74</b>			

NAME: <b>Pope, Veria L.</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>624374</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>William E.</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt C 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Aug-11-1930</b>			
Reported: <b>SEP 22 1930</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Veria L. Pope</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <b>624374</b>												
Last paid tax <b>NOV 4 1908</b> Rate: <b>2530</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		606	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2		5 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2		13 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME <b>VERIA L. POPE.</b>												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>624374</b>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: Vernie Pope CIVIL WAR-DEPENDENT RELATIVE  
 CERTIFICATE NO. 1 217 421 SPECIAL ACT  
 FEES: No Fee Helpless Child

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				20								
JANUARY					4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4				
MAY					4	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				5.71.33	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER				4 20	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Virgil Pope				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 435,756															
JAN 1908				Rate 12 19 25 40 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	32 23		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	5	89 40		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	122		4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

C-691

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William Act of May 11, 1912 289. 694

Certificate No. 19595 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr F 35 OVL 2 Discharge

Disability: Loss of sight of left eye & vision of left eye & right eye & disability to render in capacity to perform military duty App'd. 26 Jan. 1919. Butler, Ohio. Bond \$400.00. Ex. filed with And. Inc. 1919.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			25 Feb 99				
			Aug 7-1919				
			Aug 18-1919				

REISSUE 30 July 21-1919

Fees: 50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Remarks: Mar 1923 (37) Katherine Mother, Sdn. No paymt. to gen. while pens is in. Butler, Ohio. Ex. 1600. 7 att. home. Ex. filed with And. Inc. July, 1919.

Former Roll No. AUG 24 1919 Home: G C H 7/2/23

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 258,928 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 CIVIL WAR

Service: O E 156 Ind Inf

Disability: Nervous prostration result of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 12 Dec 88	21 Aug 89	30		June 10, 1918	
		6 Dec 1912	8 Dec 1914	32		Jan. 25, 1919	
				Ino. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: Inc. 72 May 20, 1922 Oct. 28, 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Frances Pope

Remarks: Nov. 22, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922 Box 84, Princeton, Indiana.

Former Roll No. 25035 Home: JAN 23 1923

NOV 7 1922 6-661

NAME: William Pope Act of May 11, 1912 G Certificate No. 79595

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ 50 Remarks: 289.69 Katherine Motger, Ida

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4/19	72	1919.	1	14	72	1923.	1	9/9	150
	2				2	9	72		2	18	72		2	7/22	72		2	10	7 50
	3				3	11	72		3	18	72		3	15	83.47		3	11	14.50
	4				4	9	72		4	18	72		4	20	96		4	12	11 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	72	1916.	1	13	72	1920.	1	10	96	1924.	1	11	50
	2				2	14	72		2	26	72		2	14	96		2	20	50 CH
	3				3	14	72		3	19	72		3	10	169.80		3	10	50. CH
	4	8	72		4	10	72		4	16	72		4	10	150		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	12	72	1917.	1	21	72	1921.	1	14	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	14	72		2	15	72		2	11	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	10	72		3	25	72		3	21	150		3		
	4	23	72		4	18	72		4	18	72		4	9	150		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	17	72	1918.	1	12	72	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	13	72		2	8	72		2	13	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	26	72		3	17	72		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	21	72		4	24	72		4				4		

Account filed  
Account filed  
Account filed  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William Pope 6216 Certificate No. 258928

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	94.60		2	4	50
	3				3	10 AM			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	8 SER			4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72 CHECK CANCELLED
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	2/23	45.60
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	133.80		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 586309 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 1st Sgt 9 125 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	21 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907				
Inc	20	15 Apr. 1910	6 May 1910				
Pvt	22	24 May 1912	23 Jan 1913				

From: ending 23 Aug. 1912 date of death. Mary C. Pope, widow  
Huntingdon, Pa.

Transferred from: 1 Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23-1912 Bureau notified: Sept 12-1912 dn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 787 A. J Home: Huntingdon, Pa 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William 31392

Certificate No. 809786 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P. B. 35 Ind. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	1 Apr 07	18 Nov 07	Inc	50	4 Feb 16	21 MAR 1913
Inc	15	9 Dec 11	6 Nov 12	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
Pvt	19	6 June 17		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

From:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Died: Aug. 17-1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31392 Home: St Wayne 731 1st St 6-681

NAME: <u>William Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>556309</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07-12</u>					Rate: <u>1520 22 50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>6 14 30</u>		2	6			2				2		
	3		<u>10 45</u>		3	7			3				3		
	4		<u>11 45</u>		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9</u>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2	8			2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3	11			3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1	<u>2 13 40 83</u>		1917.	1		<u>PITTSBURGH</u>	1921.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2	<u>GROUP 1</u>			2				2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 58 12</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Pope</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>809786</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>12.10 18 22 50 35</u>					50 ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7 36</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 96</u>	
	2				2	<u>6 36</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2	<u>4 96</u>	
	3				3	<u>16 36</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>4 96</u>	
	4		<u>29 28 46</u>		4	<u>36 50</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>4 96</u>	
1908.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	1	<u>7 36</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 96</u>	
	2		<u>6 36</u>		2	<u>7 45</u>			2	<u>4 67 50</u>			2	<u>4 96</u>	
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3	<u>7 45</u>			3	<u>4 67 50</u>			3	<u>4 151 80</u>	
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4	<u>7 45</u>			4	<u>4 67 50</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>	
1909.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 67 50</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2	<u>4 57</u>			2	<u>4 67 50</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>4 67 50</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>4 67 50</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>	
1910.	1		<u>3 1 36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 67 50</u>		1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>	
	2		<u>12 36</u>		2	<u>4 57</u>			2	<u>4 67 50</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>	
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>4 84 60</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>	
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>4 96</u>			4	<u>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>	





NAME: <u>William Pope</u>										Certificate No. <u>1147078</u>									
Date: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	11	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	11	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	6	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	10	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	8	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	15	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	✓	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	12	18 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	12	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	11	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	✓	✓		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	16	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	✓	✓	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	12	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	✓	✓		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	16	72 ✓		3	4	18		3		
	4	11	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

NAME WILLIAM C. POPE, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 500640

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	<del>4 72</del>											
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

**DEAD**

18 43<sup>20</sup>



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William G. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~1916~~

Certificate No. 500.640. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Or B. 24. mch 1917 SPECIAL ACT. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 15	Reis	12	June 5, 1913	
Inc.	72	Dec 23 1920	MAY 14 1921	Reis	12	Feb 14 1914	
				Reis	12	June 5, 1913	
				Reis	12	Feb 20 1917	
				Reis	12	June 10 1918	
				Reis	12	Sept 21 1918	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 770 JUN 4 - 1921 Home: **15282** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William G. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Certificate No. 1100.473 ARMY INVALID. Law: 290.147

Service: Or B. 60 001

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 mch 07	4 nov 07				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 27/10 1910 Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1042-02 Home: 6-681

NAME William L. Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 500.640  
 Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 15 ~~25~~ 50 72 SPECIAL ACT  
 CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	3.6		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	16	36		3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	39		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	8	40.33	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	14	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME William L. Pope **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1100.473  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 290.147

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	5 34.80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	56		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	33.60		4				4				4				4		

Died 27 Nov. 10. Ed. Ann E. Pope wid. Add. Extra Ind.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, William G. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1.170.356 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Service: Pt. E, 192" Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13 <sup>50</sup>	Oct. 2/12	Nov. 15/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3, 1913 Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1914** & let of Jas. C. Pope, brother.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William H.

Certificate No. 17861 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of March 4, 1917.**

Service: Hagonee Co. 36 U. S. I. **INDIAN WARS**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917	Mch 23, 1918				

Fees: Byington & Wilson \$25 fee pd 4/8/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Reimbursement order dated Aug 29, 1923

Transferred to: Margaret T Brennan

Died: Aug. 29, 1923 Bureau notified: **3-1081 D MAY 3 1923** 2 Prospect Ave.,

Remarks: Saline, Mass.

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William G. Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>1170.356</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1350</u>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes on 1911-1914:*  
 1911. 12/23 14 40  
 1912. 1 18 40 50  
 1913. 2 4 40 50  
 1913. 3 4 40 50  
 1913. 4 4 40 50  
 1914. 1 4 40 50  
 1914. 2 4 40 50  
 1914. 3 4 40 50  
 1914. 4 4 40 50  
 GROUP 2  
 and more checks in District Office

NAME: <u>William H. Pope</u>				Certificate No. <u>7861</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes on 1911-1914:*  
 1911. 1 4 60  
 1911. 2 4 60  
 1911. 3 4 60  
 1911. 4 4 60  
 1912. 1 4 60  
 1912. 2 4 60  
 1912. 3 4 60  
 1912. 4 4 60  
 1913. 1 4 60  
 1913. 2 4 60  
 1913. 3 4 60  
 1913. 4 4 60  
 1914. 1 4 60  
 1914. 2 4 60  
 1914. 3 4 60  
 1914. 4 4 60  
 Feb 7 4/8 240.  
 CHECK CANCELLED  
 CHECK CANCELLED  
 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 GROUP 3 PAID



NAME:

Pope, William H.

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

35,920

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Lds, U.S.S. Princeton &amp; Cyane

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 July 1904	14 Mch 1905				
			19 Feb 1907				
Dup							
Reis	27	Feb 2-1915	May 4-1915				

San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 6, 1915 D-3

Bureau notified:

DEC 18 1915

Remarks:

Check No 7364399 Dated DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.

MAY 22 1915

Former Roll No.

4233

Home:

NAME: <u>William H. Pope</u>								Date of <u>June 27, 1890</u>				Certificate No. <u>35,920</u>										
Last payment: <u>March 4, 1908.</u>				Date: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	9			2	5	94 <sup>95</sup>		2				2					
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3				3					
	4				4	9			4	<del>4</del>	<del>81</del>		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	GROUP 3					1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	11			2			2				2						
	3	12			3	12			3			3				3						
	4	14			4	4			4			4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	10			2	4	24		2				2				2					
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3					
	4	9			4	4	24		4				4				4					
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	10			2	4	24		2				2				2					
	3	10			3	4	24		3				3				3					
	4	9			4	4	24		4				4				4					



NAME: Pope William H. ~~16.805~~ (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 38.174 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. B. 101" Ohio Vd. ~~22.725~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>17</del>	<del>June 19</del>	<del>June '09</del>				
"	30	Nov 8. 1912	June 5. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: S

Died: June 25. 1918 Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 9/14/18 SEP 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17.827 G.L. Home: 15304 6-681

NAME: Pope William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 285027 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pr. B. 2 Mich Cav

Disability: lch. diar. Rheum & Catarrh, piles & alt dfuss both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	25 Sept 1891	15 Jan 1892	INC. 22	50	May 30 1915	Oct. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1915
Reis.	19	31 May 1912	04 Feb 1913	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Mich 30-1921				JUN 1 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3

Died: July 24. 1921. (37) Bureau notified: JUL 30 1921 AUG -4 1919

Remarks: Ret. 1. Box 9 - Bartow Fla

Roll No. 4637393

FOR 96 DATED 4/19 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREASURER NON 8/3/19

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1922 Home: Dis 3/3/21 6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Pope</u>												Act of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. <u>38174</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 June 09 @ 17</u>				Rate: <del>20</del> <u>20 40</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	<del>118.</del>	3				3				3				
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	ROUP 3	4				4				4				

NAME: William H. Pope										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 285027																		
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908										Rate: 17 18 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72										Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		271	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1					
	2				2	11	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	15	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	11	96 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			1936.	1			1940.	1					
	2				2	15	51		2	4	67 50		2	9	96 MTH		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	67 50		3	10	169 80 SH		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9	51		4	7	51		4	4	67 50		4	10	150 SH		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			1937.	1			1941.	1					
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150 90 SH		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150 90 SH		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150 90 SH		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			1938.	1			1942.	1					
	2	13	51		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	51		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	15	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4				4				4				4			4		





NAME: William H Pope ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 380319

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30.40 50 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81-		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	87.50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Pope Certificate No. 38124

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 17. Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 57		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 57			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB 5, 1907 GROUP 3

DETROIT



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, William H.

Certificate No. 796,770 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Bri. A. 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>18</del>	18 Mch. 1907	30 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	<del>17</del>	17 July 1911	26 July 1911				
Reis.	<del>22</del>	27 May 1912	4 Jan. 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 93 President St. East Lynn Mass

Died: Nov. 24 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1915 B-1087

Remarks: Died Nov 24 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1917 93 President St. Lynn, Mass

Former Roll No. 1 1917 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. W Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope, William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 839920 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt II 79 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>15 Apr. 1907</del>	Inc.	21	13 Sept 1913	1 Nov 1913
Inc.	<del>15</del>	<del>16 Sept 1908</del>	<del>14 Oct. 1908</del>				
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Dec 1912</del>				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: To 350 East Baltimore St. Greencastle, Pa.

Died: Mar 27 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 2 1918  
payable to widow Letitia J. Pope

Bureau notified: APR 6 1917

Remarks: Check No. 395-8576 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

APR 12 1918

Former Roll No. 819 A.J. Home: Greencastle Pa P.O. 3

6-681

NAME:

William H. Pope

Part of May 11, 1911

22491

Certificate No.

796,770

Last paid to:

Sept. 12

Rate:

22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	5	52.83		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	61.60		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	4	45		1	4			1				1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	1/20	60.15		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
	2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME:

William H. Pope

Certificate No.

839920

Last paid to:

4-07-10

Rate:

12 = 78.21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	23	2.93		2	6			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	63		4				4		
	1	13			1	9			1	4	63		1				1		
1908.	2	15		1912.	2	6			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7			4	16			4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	7	46.80	1913.	1	4	66.20		1	4	63		1				1		
	2	10	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63		1				1				1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2	29	58.80		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William J. D.

Certificate No. 1046569 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War. Special Act.

Service: Pvt. 26 39<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	19 June 1912	12 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. 9.1912 Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 2 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Wis. Veterans' Home

Died Apr 16 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1918

payable to widow Catherine Pope

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1918 ORIGINAL Home: Wis 12/31/12

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pope William J. D. 52692 61975

Certificate No. 1046569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt 4 39<sup>th</sup> Wis. SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	July 1-1897	July 23-1902				
Reissue	12	29 Apr 10	MAY 14 1912				
Reissue	20	19 June 1912	JUL 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

39605

Former Roll No. 52169 Home: Nat'l Home

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. D. Pope</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>1046569</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> OCT 4 1912				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>21 40 N.H.</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 Dec</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>25/8 28 67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>rr</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. D. Pope</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>1046569</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>12 3 36 00</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 24</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 24</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 24</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>15 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>21 32 67</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Pope, William T.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>706316</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri Co. D 1 Kans. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1892</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>2 Nov 1910</i>
Fees: <i>2</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to: <i>35 May 1922</i>	
Died: <i>4/18/21.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Boonville and Boonville</i>		Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1586</i>		Home: <i>72 Dec. 9-1920 Mch 18-1921</i>	
		payable to widow. <i>Laura E. Pope</i>	

NAME: <i>Pope William T.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27861 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>282117</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri I 33 Ia Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feby 1913</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		NOV 28 1922	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>		Transferred to: <i>310 North B Street, Indianapolis, Iowa</i>	
Died: <i>Nov 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1921</i>	
Remarks:		payable to widow. <i>Laura E. Pope</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>18911 G.L.</i>		Home: <i>DEC 6 1922</i>	

NAME: William J. Pope 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 706316

DATE: FEB 4 1909 810 416 30 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		475	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	16	30		2	4	42		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16	30		3	4	42		3	4	90		3	12	180
	4				4	10	30		4	4	42		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30		1	4	42	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	4	42		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13	30		3	4	42		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	13	30		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	48	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	18		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	18		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	42		1	4	48	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	18		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		

NAME: William W. Pope ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 282117

DATE: 4 JAN 1907 708 75 30 FEB 10 1908 77 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	1		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	20	45	1912.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2	20	45		2	5	1		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	20	45		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	23	45		4	24	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	18	45	1913.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	18			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	25	2	1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2	25	2		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	17		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	21			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		



NAME

Pope, William W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

889 233

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 92nd Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 17, 1921				JAN 11 1929	JAN 29 1929
				Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED			

NAME

Pope, William W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

889233

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt F, 92nd Ill V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	13	Feb. 1907	2 Apr. 1907	24	30	Mch 15-1914	Apr 20-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				72w			
18	15	May 1912	18 June 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				" 72 Oct-17-1921- Jan. 11-1922-			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2726 June 27 1890							

NAME WILLIAM W POPE

Certificate No. 889233

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

William W Pope

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

889233

Last paid to:

Rate

12 24 740 50 72

RECEIVED FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2 10 34 32		2		2 4 72		2 In 4 120		2 10 4 72		2	
3 12		3 22		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 11 4 72		3	
4 9		4 21		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4 72		4	
1 10		1		1 4 72		1 4 130		1 1 4 72		1	
2 9		2 11 No fee		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 2 4 72		2	
3 4		3 22 51 80		3 4 72		3 4 151		3 3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 72		4 4 150		Trans. to No.		4	
1 12		1		1 4 72		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		1		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		2		3	
4 12		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		3		4	
1 12		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		4		1	
2 11		2 4 28 54 9 80		2 4 72		2 4 216		1 4 216		2	
3 12		3 4 72		3 4 100 80		3 4 216		2 4 216		3	
4 12		4 4 72		4 4 120		GROUP 2 PAID		3		4	
						TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			



(3-P. A. 1.)  
24710

NAME: *Popejoy Alfred*

Certificate No. *861777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P- a- 3 Ill Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch '07</i>	<i>3 Dec '07</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 22, 1912.*

Remarks: *Admitted July 1908.*

Former Roll No. *10708 - 633/12 - 15741* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Popejoy, Christopher L.*

Certificate No. *908985* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri co F. 23 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of left eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 1896</i>	<i>1 June 1896</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* Home:

6-681

NAME: Alfred Popejoy Certificate No. 861777

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec '07 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/30	49 <sup>80</sup>		4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christopher C. Popejoy Certificate No. 908985

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2		10		2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	14	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Popejoy Dorothy E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *841.3/18* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913  
 Service: *Pvt 93 40th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>February 5, 1917</i>	<i>March 16, 1918</i>			
<i>J 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>5.</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Lewis Haas \$10. APR 24 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 29 1918 6-579

NAME: *Popejoy George H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *180, 91361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
 Service: *O'6 94 Ill Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>		<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>				
<i>20</i>			<i>13 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees: *Reimbursement*  
*Pay to William A. Popejoy*  
*Gibson, Nebr*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23-1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 5-1910* *Dec 2-1910*  
 Remarks: *Gibson Nebr* *Death*

Former Roll No. *40074 (ag)* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Dorothy E. Popejoy</i>										Act of April 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>841318</i>									
Last paid to:										Date: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3											
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4												

*4/24/69 73*  
*MAY 7 75*  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George H. Popejoy</i>										16572										Certificate No. <i>180930</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 2/29</i>										Rate: <i>15 20</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	33.33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	7/2	3 20		2				2				2				2												
	3	10	ABW		3				3				3				3												
	4	9	AMF		4				4				4				4												
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	AMF		2				2				2				2												
	3	17	AMF		3				3				3				3												
	4	10	AMF		4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	15	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2				2												
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3												
	4	8			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12	N. T.		2				2				2				2												
	3	7/11	SS 33		3				3				3				3												
	4	7	N. D. R.		4				4				4				4												

*2/23/33.33*  
*1911*  
 GROUP 1  
*CHICAGO.*  
*1913 32 1914*  
*1915 32 1916*  
*1917 32 1918*  
*1919 32 1920*  
*1921 32 1922*  
*1923 32 1924*  
*1925 32 1926*  
*1927 32 1928*  
*1929 32 1930*



NAME Popejoy, Hilra

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 338,430

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and S gt C and A 18 Ill Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died June 30 1927	Reported JUL 11 1927
				Remarks: <i>chir.</i>	
Died June 30 1927					
Accrued order dated APR 25 1928					
payable to widow Jane Popejoy				P. P. L. Boyers Cwa. Ill.	

NAME:

Popejoy, Hilra

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

338,430

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Pt Sgt C & A 18 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Dis of R leg result of ulcer

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 12		4 May 98	22 June 99	Reis 18	20	May 1912	12 Sept 1912
				Inc 24	14	Sept 1912	
				30	14	Sept 1917	26 May 1913
				440		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Awa Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. 24134				Home:			

6-681

NAME HILRA POPEJOY,

Certificate No.

338430

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

5-58 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Hilra Popejoy

16643

Certificate No.

338430

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-18-24 30

Remarks:

40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Popejoy Imus</i>		(1-P. A. 2.) <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Certificate No. <i>562.975</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Popejoy William R.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt Co. B. 40 Iowa V.I.</i>			
<b>70</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>18 Nov. 1903</i>
INC. <b>20</b>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <b>25</b>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc <b>30</b> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>749</i>			

NAME <b>Popejoy Imus</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>562975</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William R</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 40 Ia V Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died <i>Feb 13-1929</i>			
Reported <b>MAR 22 1929</b>			
Remarks:			





NAME: *Popejoy, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541607* ARMY INVALID. **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pri Co K 24 Mo Vol Inft.*

Disability: *Slt deafness of both ears, res in total deafness of left ear & slt of right, in-  
creasing to severe deafness of right ear & mass-pharyngeal catarrh*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>	<i>22 May 1906</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 May 1914</i>	<i>JUN 18 1913</i>				
		<i>30 31 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *June 28 1916* JUL 14 1916 3 - *100% HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE BY ORDER Lucy J.*

*Corryton Tenn. R. 1* HON. COMM. PENSIONS, DATED *June 1901*

Discontinue division of pension and resume

*JUL 19 1913* ment in full to pensioner, C. O. *March 1914* *10/8/13*

Former Roll No. *KNOXVILLE, 11/20/1909* Home: *ADMITTED BIRTH. BN. K. H. D. V. S. 10/25/1911*

6-591

NAME: *Popejoy, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541607* ARMY INVALID. *52408*

Service: *Pri K 24 Mo Vol*

Disability: *Slt deafness of both ears res in total deafness of l ear & slight of rt ear inc to  
severe deafness of rt ear & mass-pharyngeal catarrh*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>	<i>22 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville 22 Nov 09* Transferred to: *Chicago 17 Aug 11 Order 15 Aug 11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Lucy J. (Luttrell Tenn) a/c desertion order C of P  
1 June 1901*

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium*

6-591

NAME: <i>John S. Popejoy</i>				Certificate No. <i>541607</i>			
Last paid: <i>100.00</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Payable to wife</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2 170		2		2 4 90		2	
3		3		3 4 90		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2		2		2 4 90		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John S. Popejoy</i>				Certificate No. <i>541607</i>			
Last paid: <i>100.00</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Payable to wife</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: Popejoy John S ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (P. 1.)

Certificate No. 541607 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MARCH 3, 99.

Service: 3' 26 24 Mo Inf CIVIL WAR.

Disability: Slight deafness of both ears, res in total deafness of L ear and slight of right increasing to severe deafness of right ear and nasal pharyngeal catarrh

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 25</u>		<u>10 Apr 1906</u>	<u>22 May 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Aug 15, 1911 Transferred to: Knoxville 10/30/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: One half to wife Lucy J by Cons order June 1, 1901 Desertion Wife - Corrington, Tenn

Former Roll No. Home: Aug 10, 1911 6-581

NAME: Popejoy John S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541607 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME <b>John S Popejoy</b>																6091 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <b>341607</b>							
Last paid to: <b>July 1911</b>																Rate: <b>250</b>				REMARKS: <b>ONE HALF PAID WIFE</b> <b>ACT MARCH 3, '99</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1						
	2					2					2					2					2						
	3					3					3					3					3						
	4					4					4					4					4						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1						
	2					2					2					2					2						
	3					3					3					3					3						
	4					4					4					4					4						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1						
	2					2					2					2					2						
	3					3					3					3					3						
	4					4					4					4					4						
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1						
	2					2					2					2					2						
	3					3					3					3					3						
	4					4					4					4					4						

**CHICAGO**

**GROUP 1**

**GROUP 2**

**10/13 37-50 84**

**10/30/11**

NAME:																Certificate No.								
Last paid to:																Rate:				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

**GROUP 2**



NAME: *Popejoy, John S.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co H. 24 mo v Inf*

Disability: *Slight dfms of both ears res in total dfms of left ear & slight dfms of rt increasing to severe dfms of rt ear & naso-pharyngeal Catarrh*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 25 10 Apr 1906</i>	<i>22 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 11/17/09*

Died: Bureau notified: *AK. 11/20/09.*

Remarks: *One half paid wife Lucy J. Bureau Order 1 June 1901 desertion*  
*Can be h'd 10/30/08*

Former Roll No. *232* Home: *ADMITTED MNTL. CO. U. S. D. V. S. 19 Oct 1907*  
*DISCHARGED 10/27/08*

NAME: *Popejoy, Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5525062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri A. 1 Tenn vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3628873 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *337* 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Martha M. Popejoy</i>												Certificate No. <i>552562</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.			
1			379	1	15	36	1	4	36	1			1			1		
2				2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3				3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4				4	9	36	4	4	36	4			4			4		
1908.			1912.			1916.			1920.			1924.			1928.			
1				1	7	36	1	4	36	1			1			1		
2				2	8	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3				3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4				4	6	36	4	4	36	4			4			4		
1909.			1913.			1917.			1921.			1925.			1929.			
1			9 36	1	4		1			1			1			1		
2			4 36	2	4		2		GROUP 2	2			2			2		
3			4 36	3	4		3			3			3			3		
4			10 36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1			10 36	1	4	36	1			1			1			1		
1910.			1914.			1918.			1922.			1926.			1930.			
2			4 36	2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3			6 36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4			7 36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		



NAME: **Popejoy Permetia P.** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **834401** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Washington L.**

Service: **Corpl. L. G. Harris. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 16-1917	Mar 20-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917	30			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 15-1920** Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **11/30**

NAME: **Popejoy, Tarance L.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **198 705** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I, 8th Mo Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 13, 1922			
Inc	90	Apr 10, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	May 8, 1928		

Died: **Oct 26 1928** Reported: **Nov 20 1928**

Remarks: **Letter to Fm 11/20-28**

**Oct 28 1928** Accrued order dated **APR 13 1929**

to widow **Annanda Popejoy** **Buffalo, Missouri**





NAME: *Copejoy, Parance L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *198725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl. 8" Mo. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 May 1888	6 May 1893	INCREASE	19	May 8-1914	Aug 29-1914
		<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Oct 1912</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: 72 July 13, 1922 - Jan 26, 1923

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1209* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Popejoy, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 6 4" P.E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Mch 1907</del>	<del>20 Jan 1908</del>				
		27 14 Oct 1912	29 May 1913				

Fees: *3/19 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1917*

payable to: *Gilbert Popejoy* Transferred to: *69*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Mch. 19. 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1917*

Remarks:

*Hayville, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *2305* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Marance L Popejoy ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 728705

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12.50 ~~72.32~~ 50.72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	54.90		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Payment Card \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Thomas Popejoy ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 925577

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20.27 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	88.80		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	46.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Total Inv. 3-1051  
419  
Pl. out



NAME: *Popejoy Thomas J.* 27636 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912074* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *3rd B. 40th Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>18</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Mar 1906</del>	<del>11 Apr 1906</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 24 1912</del>	<del>OCT 26 1914</del>
<del>Revs</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>13 Nov 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 24 1914</del>	<del>S</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>22.50</del>	<del>Dec 24 1919</del>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/10/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *3-888 Jan. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1917**

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 11 1917 Accrued order dated Mar 16 1918*  
*Transferred to: payable to widow, Dorothy E. Popejoy.*  
*J. Woodbine Popejoy,*  
*Massa*  
*Mondamin - Iowa*

Former Roll No. *28/1087* Home: **NOV 5 1914**  
**MAR 29 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Popejoy Washington L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996225* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl. Co L. 6th Kans. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2413* Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Popejoy</i>										Certificate No. <i>912074</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12/15/19</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	47 <sup>67</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Washington L. Popejoy</i>										Certificate No. <i>996225</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Popejoy, Washington L

Certificate No. 996 225 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl L 6" Ks v. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 28 Mar 1911</del>	<u>13 Apr 1911</u>			<del>15 8 June 1912</del>	
			<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>17 8 Feb 1915</u>	
				<u>23</u>		<u>" " 1919</u>	<u>18 Apr 1913</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>" " 1924</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Died Feb 28 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 20 - 1917 7 1/30  
 payable to widow Permelia P.

Former Roll No. 2413 JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Popenhagen, Frederick

Certificate No. 360437 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl G 16" Ill Cav.

Disability: Dis of eyes, res loss st eye & res total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>100 8 Apr 1904</u>	<u>22 Apr 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jan 1910 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 4/8/10

Former Roll No. 393 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Washington L. Popejoy* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *996225*

Last paid to: *Rate: 78 X 517-* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1910*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	12	28		20	2	vic. 5		50	29	2				2				2		
	3				3	12				3	4		51		3				3				3		
	4				4	21				4	4		51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	11				2	4		51		2				2				2		
	3				3	22				3	4		51		3				3				3		
	4				4	13				4	4		51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	32		90	2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4				3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	45			4	4		51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3	3-277			
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4	93/22			

NAME: *Frederick Copenhagen* Certificate No. *360437*

Last paid to: *Rate: 100* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 4 Jan 1910 REPORTED FEB 18 1910*  
*Accepted word 27 Apr 1910*





NAME: <i>Henry Popenhaus</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>271063</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i><del>N. 30</del> 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>751</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>657</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>757</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>120</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>757</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>751</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>751</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>120</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>757</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>151</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>757</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>475</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>451</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3	6	<i>90</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>657</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>475</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>1251</i>		2		<i>475</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>651</i>		3		<i>475</i>		3	4	<i>108</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>751</i>		4		<i>475</i>		4	4	<i>120</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		

NAME		HENRY POPENHAUS										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		271063											
												GROUP - 2	
RATE—		50				65				75			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Popenoe Charles C*

Certificate No. *19 441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *39 54 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *1. 1. 1.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. card of Feb 8 1913*

Died: *Dec. 15-1912* Bureau dated *Feb 15* JAN 27 1913

Remarks: *CR 1*

*Popenoe Kans*

Former Roll No. *23722 (95)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Popenoe Lucy U* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *793480* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C*

Service: *Pt K 179 Ohio Inf*

2-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Dec. 31. 1928*

Reported: JAN 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Charles C Popenoe</u> 16333B Certificate No. <u>19441</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	A.M.F.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N.D.B.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	L.B.L.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/27	44.80		3		Died Dec. 15		3				3				3		
	4				4		Reported JAN 27 1913		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LUCY U POPENOE</u>													
Certificate No. <u>793480</u>													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: *Popenoe Lucy U.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C. Popenoe*

Service: *Pri Co. 179 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>mch 22-1915</i>	<i>JUL 16 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/15 H.A. Webb*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/23*

NAME: *Popenoe, Thomas C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853324* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt Co K. 179 Ohio I & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 1891</i>	<i>28 mch. 1893</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1915</i>	<i>xx mch. 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>" 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1915*

Remarks:

*Accrued order dated 7/16/15*

*payable to widow Lucy U.*

Former Roll No. *2331* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-631





(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Poper, Annie C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *813.626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Pvt Independent Batty 73 Pennsylvania Light Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 1, 1916	September 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>G. N. Atherton Fee \$10. OCT 6 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: ..		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 20 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Poper Annie C* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *813 626* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt Indpt Batty B Pa L A*

ISSUES: *1 30* MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 18 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Annie C. Poper</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813.626</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME ANNIE C POPER													
Certificate No. 813626													
Fees													
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			



(9-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poper. George W.

Certificate No. 503863 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 9 79 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>7 May 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 June, 1909</u>	<u>30 June, 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1910 Bureau notified: Mar. 11, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286 A. J. Home: Kauffman Pa.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (9-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Poper. Jacob

Certificate No. 540017 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty B. R. R. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1911</u>	<u>16 Oct. 1911</u>				
<u>Res.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Aug. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Died 2-23-1916 Accrued order dated 9-8-1916  
payable to widow Annie B. Poper

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Williamson Pa

Died: 2/23/16 Bureau notified: MAR 8, 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Williamson Pa. **SEP 20 1916**

NAME: <u>George W. Popper</u>										Certificate No. <u>603863</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/10/10</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	37 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Jacob Popper</u>										Certificate No. <u>540017</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/11-12</u>				Rate: <u>\$5.25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45 20	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	14 62		3				3				3		
	4				4	8/30	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**GROUP 1**

3/6



NAME: *Poper, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Col. Ensign Batty B Pa L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1770 July 1904</i>	<i>25 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *343 A2* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Poper, Heru* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *584734* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service of Soldier: *1st. U 205 Pa. Inf*

Guardian: *Hillie M. Poper*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>Edward. H.</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1909*

Former Roll No. *173 A. J*

6-678



NAME: <i>Jacob Popper</i>										Certificate No. <i>540017</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Heri Popper</i>										Certificate No. <i>584734</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	42 93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
*Bertson*



NAME: <i>Poper</i>		Nancy A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>397293</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry M Poper</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl D 158 Co Dftd Mil. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.					
<i>6 June, 1894</i>					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Filed: <i>Aug 23, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26, 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Paidm. payable to Charles E. Poper, Hamilton Ave., Waynesboro. Va. Order 13 Oct. 1910</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>285 af.</i>					
6-679					



NAME:

Nancy A Poper

Certificate No.

397293

Last paid to:

APR 4 1906

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	20-		4				4				4				4				4		
				Reim. <b>PITTSBURGH</b>																			



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1798

END

